

**A STUDY ON THE SYMPTAMATOLOGY AND DIAGNOSTIC  
METHODOLOGY  
OF MIRUTTHU VAATHAM**



Dissertation submitted to  
**THE TAMILNADU DR MGR MEDICAL UNIVERSITY**  
(For the partial fulfillment of the degree)  
**CHENNAI – 32.**

**DOCTOR OF MEDICINE**

**Submitted by**

**Dr. K. KANCHANA**

PG Scholar

National Institute of *Siddha*

Tambaram Sanatorium, Chennai-47

**Under the guide ship of**

**Dr.G. J. CHRISTIAN M.D(S), HOD**

National Institute of *Siddha*

Tambaram Sanatorium, Chennai-47

**Study Centre**



Dept. of Noi Naadal,  
National institute of siddha  
Tambaram Sanatorium, Chennai – 47.

**October - 2017**

## DECLARATION BY THE CANDIDATE

I hereby declare that this Dissertation entitled “*A STUDY ON THE SYMPTAMATOLOGY AND DIAGNOSTIC METHODOLOGY OF MIRUTTHU VAATHAM*” is a bonafide and genuine research work carried out by me under the guidance of **Dr.G.J.Christian** M.D(S), HOD, Dept of Noi Naadal, National Institute of Siddha, Chennai – 47, and the dissertation has not formed the basis for the award of any degree, Diploma, Fellowship or other similar title.

Place: Chennai – 47

Signature of the Candidate

Date:

(Dr.K.Kanchana)

### **BONAFIDE CERTIFICATE**

Certified that I have gone through the dissertation submitted by **Dr. K.Kanchana (Reg.No: 321415202)** a student of final year M.D(s), Branch-V, Department of **Noi Naadal, National Institute of Siddha**, Tambaram Sanatorium, Chennai - 47, and the dissertation work has been carried out by the individual only. This dissertation does not represent or reproduce the dissertation submitted and approved earlier.

Place: Chennai - 47

Date:

Name and Signature of the Guide  
with seal

Name and Signature of the HOD  
with seal

Name and Signature of the Director  
with seal

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

- ✓ This dissertation is one of the milestones in the journey of my professional carrier as it is the key program in acquiring my MD SIDDHA degree. Thus I came across this task which kept on completed with the support and encouragement of numerous people. So I take great pleasure in thanking all the people who made this dissertation study a valuable and successful one, which I owe to treasure it.
- ✓ I feel enormous wonder and colossal gratitude in my heart of hearts to **GOD** and **SIDDHARS** Almighty for making this dissertation have its present form.
- ✓ I express my sincere thanks to the **Vice-Chancellor**, The TamilnaduDr.MGR Medical University, Chennai-32.
- ✓ I express my profound sense of gratitude to **Prof. Dr. V. Banumathi M.D(s)**, Director, National Institute of Siddha, Chennai-47.
- ✓ I take this opportunity to express my profound gratitude and deep regards to my HOD **Dr.G.J.Christian M.D(S)**,Department of Noi Naadal, National Institute of Siddha, Chennai-47, for his excellent guidance, monitoring, constant encouragement and guidance given by him time to time throughout the course of this dissertation.
- ✓ I express my sincere thanks to **Dr.S.Elansekaran M.D(s)**, Lecturer, Department of Noi Naadal, NIS, chennai-47 for his valuable suggestions, hopeful support and encouragement of my whole study.
- ✓ I express my sincere thanks to **Dr. M. RamamurthyM.D(s)**, Lecturer, Department, of Noi Naadal, NIS,Chennai-47, for his suggestions, hopeful support and encouragement of my whole study.
- ✓ I express my sincere thanks to **Dr. V. Srinivasan M.D(s)**, Lecturer, Department of Noi Naadal, NIS,Chennai-47, for his suggestions, hopeful support and encouragement of my whole study.



- ✓ I express my sincere thanks to **Dr. M. Kanniyakumari M.D(s)**, Lecturer, Department of Noi Naadal, NIS, Chennai-47, for his suggestions, hopeful support and encouragement of my whole study
- ✓ I express my sincere thanks to **Chairman and Members of Institutional Ethical Committee (IEC)**, National Institute of Siddha, Chennai-47, for their valuable guidance.
- ✓ I express my sincere thanks to **Mr.M.SubramanianM.Sc.**, (statistics) Senior Research Officer, National Institute of Siddha, Chennai-47.
- ✓ I express my gratefulness to **All My Colleagues, My seniors and My Juniors** for lending their helping hands whenever needed during the course of the study.
- ✓ I express my thanks to each and every faculties of NIS, Library staffs and Lab staffs.
- ✓ Last but not least, I would like to pay high regards to all my **family members** for their sincere encouragement and inspiration throughout my research work and lifting me uphill this phase of life. I owe everything to them. Besides this, several people have knowingly and unknowingly helped me in the successful completion of this project.

## INDEX

S.NO	CONTENTS	PAGE NO
1	INTRODUCTION	1
2	AIM AND OBJECTIVES	3
3	REVIEW OF SIDDHA LITERATURE	
3.A	SIDDHA PHYSIOLOGY	4
3.B	SIDDHA PATHOLOGY	24
3.C	DIAGNOSTIC METHODOLOGY	31
4	LINES OF MIRUTTHU VAATHAM- FROM YUGI PHRASES TO MODERN LITERATURE	40
5	REVIEW OF LITERATURE MIRUTTHU VAATHAM	48
6	PATHOGENESIS OF MIRUTTHU VAATHAM	62
7	DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS	66
8	MODERN ASPECTS	70
9	LINE OF TREATMENT & DIETARY REGIMEN	96
10	MATERIALS AND METHODS	103
11	OBSERVATION AND RESULTS	110
12	DISCUSSION	150
13	SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION	155
14	BIBLIOGRAPHY	156
15	ANNEXURE	158

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

- ✓ This dissertation is one of the milestones in the journey of my professional carrier as it is the key program in acquiring my MD SIDDHA degree. Thus I came across this task which kept on completed with the support and encouragement of numerous people. So I take great pleasure in thanking all the people who made this dissertation study a valuable and successful one, which I owe to treasure it.
- ✓ I feel enormous wonder and colossal gratitude in my heart of hearts to **GOD** and **SIDDHARS** Almighty for making this dissertation have its present form.
- ✓ I express my sincere thanks to the **Vice-Chancellor**, The TamilnaduDr.MGR Medical University, Chennai-32.
- ✓ I express my profound sense of gratitude to **Prof. Dr. V. Banumathi M.D(s)**, Director, National Institute of Siddha, Chennai-47.
- ✓ I take this opportunity to express my profound gratitude and deep regards to my HOD(i/c)**Dr.G.J.Christian M.D(S)**,Department of Noi Naadal, National Institute of Siddha, Chennai-47, for his excellent guidance, monitoring, constant encouragement and guidance given by him time to time throughout the course of this dissertation.
- ✓ I express my sincere thanks to **Dr.S.Elansekaran M.D(s)**, Lecturer, Department of Noi Naadal, NIS, chennai-47 for his valuable suggestions, hopeful support and encouragement of my whole study.
- ✓ I express my sincere thanks to **Dr. M. RamamurthyM.D(s)**, Lecturer, Department, of Noi Naadal, NIS,Chennai-47, for his suggestions, hopeful support and encouragement of my whole study.

- ✓ I express my sincere thanks to **Dr. V. Srinivasan M.D(s)**, Lecturer, Department of Noi Naadal, NIS, Chennai-47, for his suggestions, hopeful support and encouragement of my whole study.
- ✓ I express my sincere thanks to **Dr. M. Kanniyakumari M.D(s)**, Lecturer, Department of Noi Naadal, NIS, Chennai-47, for his suggestions, hopeful support and encouragement of my whole study
- ✓ I express my sincere thanks to **Chairman and Members of Institutional Ethical Committee (IEC)**, National Institute of Siddha, Chennai-47, for their valuable guidance.
- ✓ I express my sincere thanks to **Mr.M.SubramanianM.Sc.**, (statistics) Senior Research Officer, National Institute of Siddha, Chennai-47.
- ✓ I express my gratefulness to **All My Colleagues, My seniors and My Juniors** for lending their helping hands whenever needed during the course of the study.
- ✓ I express my thanks to each and every faculties of NIS, Library staffs and Lab staffs.
- ✓ Last but not least, I would like to pay high regards to all my **family members** for their sincere encouragement and inspiration throughout my research work and lifting me uphill this phase of life. I owe everything to them. Besides this, several people have knowingly and unknowingly helped me in the successful completion of this project.

## INDEX

S.NO	CONTENTS	PAGE NO
1	INTRODUCTION	
2	AIM AND OBJECTIVES	
3	REVIEW OF SIDDHA LITERATURE	
3.A	SIDDHA PHYSIOLOGY	
3.B	SIDDHA PATHOLOGY	
3.C	DIAGNOSTIC METHODOLOGY	
4	LINES OF MIRUTTHU VAATHAM- FROM YUGI PHRASES TO MODERN LITERATURE	
5	REVIEW OF LITERATURE MIRUTTHU VAATHAM	
6	PATHOGENESIS OF MIRUTTHU VAATHAM	
7	DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS	
8	MODERN ASPECTS	
9	LINE OF TREATMENT & DIETARY REGIMEN	
10	MATERIALS AND METHODS	
11	OBSERVATION AND RESULTS	
12	DISCUSSION	
13	SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION	
14	ANNEXURE	
15	BIBLIOGRAPHY	

# INTRODUCTION

# **AIM & OBJECTIVES**

**REVIEW  
OF LITERATURE  
(SIDDHA)**



**READING BETWEEN  
LINES OF MIRUTTHU  
VAATHAM- FROM  
YUGI PHRASES TO  
MODERN LITERATURE**

**REVIEW OF  
LITERATURE  
MIRUTTHU VAATHAM**

# **PATHOGENESIS OF MIRUTTHU VAATHAM**

# **DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS**

# **MODERN ASPECTS**

# **LINE OF TREATMENT & DIETARY REGIMEN**

# **MATERIALS AND METHODS**

# **OBSERVATION AND RESULTS**



# DISCUSSION

# **SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION**

# **BIBLIOGRAPHY**

# **ANNEXURES**

## 1.INTRODUCTION

---

Siddha system is one of the ancient systems of medicine in our country. The word SIDDHA comes from the word "SIDDHI" which means to attain perfection in life. Siddhars are the forerunners of this system who attained Siddhi.

Siddhars realized the importance of the body in which the individual soul resides. Therefore a healthy body is essential for a healthy mind .Our body is based on ninety six thathuvas (principle)and the study of truth (Thathuvam) about the body (Udal thathuvam), mind (Manothathuvam) and soul (Anma thathuvam); is indispensable for those who want to lead a spiritual life aiming at liberation of the Soul.

The unique nature of this Siddha system is to maintain the physical, mental and spiritual health. Siddha system have four major subjects Vatham(Alchemy),Yogam, Gnanam and Vaidyam. The aim of Siddha medicine is not only to cure diseases of the body and the mind, but also the soul thereby bestwind. Immortality or eternal life is the heavenly life of eternal bliss. It is otherwise called Mukthi (Salvation).

The Siddhars school of thought fully recognises these Ninety six thathuvas and further add that the human body is composed of 72,000 blood-vessels, 13,000 nerves ,10 main arteries ,10 vital airs all together in the form of a network.

The universe is made up of five element theory likewise the human body constituents made by Five element theory, Seven physical constituent and three humors theory. In which the three humors namely Vaatham, Pitham, Kapham has the functions of Creation , Protection, Destruction respectively.

The normal order of Vatha, Pitha and Kapha are in the proportions of magnitude of 1Mathirai:1/2 Mathirai:1/4 Mathirai respectively.

Any derangement in the three humors and seven physical constituents cause the illness to the body .Cause the illness not only to the body and also the mind.

À¸, ¸Û õ Ì ¸ ÈÃ¸Û õ Š¸¸ ö¸ °öÖõ á ŠÄ¸ ÷

Ä¸¸¸Ö¾Ä¸ ±ñ ½¸Ã ¸ýÚ. (¾ÖÄÛÛ Ä÷)

The factors assumed to affect this equilibrium are environmental, climatical, dietary, physical activities and of stress.

Food habits and life style modification play a major role in developing the disease because the abnormal physical activities may disturb the level of the three basic humours leading to disease.

Áĭ ÚÀĭ ÊøÄĭ - ñ Ê ÁÚòĐñ ½ŧý  
° ÚÀĭ Î 9ø· Ä - Ä÷ì ì . (¾ŦŦûÙÄ÷)

The diagnosis is made by observing,

- 1.The five sense organ (Nose,Tongue,Eye,Ear,Skin)
- 2.The five senses (Smell,Taste,Vision,Touch,Sound)
- 3.Interrogation

There are Eight kind of diagnostic techniques in Siddha system. They are Naadi, Sparism, Naa, Niram, Mozhi, Vizhi, Malam and Moothiram. Siddhars developed one of the aspects of diagnosis and prognosis of diseases by reading the pulse.

Siddhars classified the diseases into 4448 based on three humours theory. Among them Vatha diseases are 80, Pitha diseases are 40 and Kapha diseases 20 in number.

Mirutthu vatham is one among the 80 types of Vatha diseases. It is characterised by abdominal discomfort, constipation, diarrhoea, fatigue, dropsy, weariness of limbs and anxiety. The signs and symptoms of Mirutthu vaatham mentioned in Siddha literature closely correlated with that of Irritable bowel syndrome in the modern disease of classification of disease.

Irritable bowel syndrome is one of the common gastro intestinal ailments condition which affects 20% of the general population. This condition is found commonly in women and their prevalence peaks above in the 20-50 years of age group. Only 10% of people consult their doctors because of gastro intestinal symptoms. The present study revealed Nilam, Seasonal variations, Udaliyal, Envagai thervu, Iymporikal, Kanmenthiriyangal and Manikadai nool of every patient included in the trial.

## **2.AIM & OBJECTIVE**

---

### **2.1.AIM:**

To evaluate the diagnostic methodology and symptomatology for “Mirutthu Vaatham” through Envagai thervu, Kaalam, Nilam and Manikadai Nool.

### **2.2.OBJECTIVES:**

- To collect literary evidences about Mirutthu Vaatham.
- To study the detailed etiological factors of Mirutthu Vaatham .
- To find out the changes of Udal Thathu and Uyir Thathu.
- To analyse the signs and symptoms of Mirutthu Vaatham .
- To correlate the symptoms of Mirutthu Vaatham with that of closely resembling conditions in modern medical literature.
- To have an idea of incidence of the Mirutthu Vaatham with reference to sex, age and habit.
- To standardize the line of treatment for Mirutthu Vaatham .
- To recommend a dietary regimen for Mirutthu Vaatham .

### 3.A.SUGARA NILAI IN SIDDHA MEDICINE (PHYSIOLOGY)

The five basic elements, namely Aagayam (Space), Kaal (Air), Thee (Fire), Neer (Water), and Maan (Earth) are the building blocks of all the physical and subtle bodies existing in this whole universe. These are called as the ‘Adippadai boothams’ (Basic Elements) (or) ‘Panchaboothams’.

These five elements together constitute the human body and origin of other material objects are explained as Panchaekaranam (Mutual Intra Inclusion). None of these elements could act independently by themselves. They could act only in co-ordination with other four elements. All the living creatures and the non-living things are made up of these five basic elements.

- Ä, ò Äi ° ä¼ö  
"¿Äö ¿¼Ä ÄÄÄ ÄÄ ÄÄi ° ¼ÖÖö  
, ÄÖ¼ÄÄi , ÖÄ, ö Äi ¼ÄÄy "  
- | ¼i Ø, i ÖÄÄö  
S¼, ö Äi ° ä¼ö  
"¼Äi , i ÖÄ ÄÖ¼Ä ° ¼Äi É ° öä¼ö  
¿Äi , i ÖÄ ¿¼, i ÖÄ ¿ÄÄÄÄ Ö ¼Ä, i ÖÄ  
ÄÄi , i ÖÄ Äi ÖÄi Ø ÄÄ÷ÖS¼ ÄÖÖ¼Ö  
ì Äi , i ÖÄ Äi ÉÄì Äi ö ÄÖÖ¼S¼"  
- ÄÄÄ! ½y °Ö¼÷ ¿i É °i S¼Äö

As per the above lines, the universe and the human body are made of five basic elements.

### A.THE 96 BASIC PRINCIPLES (96 THATHUVAM):

According to siddha system of medicine, ‘Thathuvam’ is considered as a science that deals with basic functions of the human body. Siddhars described 96 principles as the basic constituents of human body that include physical, physiological, psychological and intellectual components of an individual. These 96 Thathuvams are considered to be the cause and effect of our physical and mental well-being. The Thathuvamis the author of the conception of human embryo on which the theory of medicine is based



**1. BOOTHAM – 5 (ELEMENTS):**

- Man - Earth
- Neer - Water
- Thee - Fire
- Vaayu - Air
- Aagayam - Space

**2. PORI -5 (SENSORY ORGANS):**

- Mookku (Nose) - It is a component of Man bootham
- Naakku (Tongue) - It is a component of Neer bootham
- Kan (Eye) - It is a component of Thee bootham
- Thol (Skin) - It is a component of Vaayu bootham
- Kadhu (Ear) - It is a component of Aagayam bootham

**3. PULAN -5 (FUNCTIONS OF SENSORY ORGANS):**

- Nugarthal - Smell : It is a component of Man bootham
- Suvaithal - Taste : It is a component of Neer bootham
- Paarthal - Vision : It is a component of Thee bootham
- Thoduthal - Touch : It is a component of Vaayu bootham
- Kettal - Hearing : It is a component of Aagayam bootham

**4. KANMENTHIRIYAM – 5 (MOTOR ORGANS):**

- Vaai (Mouth) - The speech occur in relation with Space element
- Kaal (Leg) - The walking take place in relation with Air element
- Kai (Hands) - Giving and taking are carried out with Fire element
- Eruvai (Rectum) - The excreta is removed in association with Water element
- Karuvai (Genital organ) - Sexual acts are carried out in association with Earth element

## **5. KARANAM – 4 (INTELLECTUAL FACULTIES)**

- Manam – Thinking about a thing
- Bhuddhi – Deep thinking or analyzing of the thought
- Siddham – Determination to achieve it
- Agankaaram – Achievement faculty

## **6. ARIVU – 1 (WISDOM OF SELF REALIZATION)**

## **7. NAADI -10 (Channels of Life Force responsible for the Dynamics of Pranan)**

- Idakalai – Starts from the right big toe and ends at the left nostril.
- Pinkalai – Starts from the left big toe and ends at the right nostril.
- Suzhimunai – Starts from moolaathaaram & extend upto centre of head.
- Siguvai – Located at the root of tongue, helps in swallowing food.
- Purudan – Located in right eye.
- Kanthari – Located in left eye.
- Aththi – Located in right ear.
- Alambudai – Located in left ear.
- Sangini – Located in genital organs.
- Gugu – Located in anorectal region.

## **8. VAAYU – 10 (Vital nerve force which is responsible for all kinds of movements)**

### **i. PRANAN (UYIR KAAL):**

This is responsible for the respiration of the tissues, controlling knowledge, mind and five sense organs and digestion of the food taken in.

### **ii. ABANAN (KEEL NOKKU KAAL):**

It lies below the umbilicus. It is responsible for the downward expulsion of stools and urine, ejaculation of semen and menstruation.

### **iii. VIYANAN (PARAVU KAAL):**

This is responsible for the motor and sensory functions of the entire body and the distribution of nutrients to various tissues.

### **iv. UTHANAN (MAEL NOKKU KAAL):**

It originates at utharakini. It is responsible for digestion, absorption and distribution of food. It is responsible for all the upward movements.

- v. **SAMANAN (NADUKKAL):**  
This is responsible for the neutralization of the other 4 vallis i.e. Pranan, Abanan, Viyanan and Uthanan. Moreover it is responsible for the nutrients and water balance of the body.
- vi. **NAAGAN:**  
It is a driving force of eye balls and responsible for their movements.
- vii. **KOORMAN:**  
It is responsible for the opening and closing of the eyelids and also vision.  
It is responsible for yawning.
- viii. **KIRUKARAN:**  
It is responsible for the salivation of the tongue and also nasal secretion.  
Responsible for cough and sneezing and induces hunger.
- ix. **DEVATHATHAN:**  
This aggravates the emotional disturbances like anger, lust and frustration etc. As emotional disturbance influence to a great extent the physiological activities, it is responsible for the emotional upsets.
- x. **DHANANCHEYAN:**  
Expelled 3 days after the death by bursting out of the cranium. It is responsible for edema, plethora and abnormal swellings in the body in the pathological state.

## 9. ASAYAM – 5 (VISCERAL CAVITIES):

- **Amarvasayam** (Reservoir organ): Stomach (digestive organ). It lodges the ingested food.
- **Pakirvasayam** (Digestive site): Small intestine. The digestion of food separation and absorption of saaram from the digested food are done by this asayam.
- **Malavasayam** (Excretory organ for the solid waste): Large Intestine, especially rectum. Responsible for the expulsion of undigested food parts and flatus.
- **Salavasayam** (Excretory organ for the liquid waste): Urinary bladder, kidney. Responsible for the formation and excretion of urine.
- **Suckilavasayam** (Genital organs): Place for the formation and growth of the sperm and ovum.

#### **10. KOSAM – 5 (FIVE STATES OF THE HUMAN BODY OR SHEATH):**

- Annamaya Kosam – physical Sheath (Gastro intestinal system)
- Pranamaya Kosam – Respiratory Sheath (Respiratory system)
- Manomaya Kosam – Mental Sheath (Cardio vascular system)
- Vignanamaya Kosam – Intellectual Sheath (Nervous system)
- Ananthamaya Kosam – Blissful Sheath (Reproductive system)

#### **11. AATHARAM – 6 (STATIONS OF SOUL):**

- **MOOLADHARAM :**

Situated at the base of the spinal column between genital organ and anal orifice. Letter “Xk” is inscribed.

- **SWATHITANAM :**

Located 2 finger above the Mooladharam, (i.e) between genital and naval region. Letter “e” is inscribed. Earth element attributed to this region.

- **MANIPOORAGAM :**

Located 8 finger above the Swathitanam, (i.e) at the naval center. Letter “k” is inscribed. Element is Water.

- **ANAKATHAM :**

Located 10 finger above Manipooragam, (i.e) location of heart. Letter “rp” is inscribed. Element is Fire

- **VISUTHI :**

Located 10 fingers above the Anakatham (i.e) located in throat. Letter “t” is inscribed. Element is Air.

- **AAKINAI :**

Located between two eyebrows. Element is Space. Letter “a” is inscribed.

#### **12. MANDALAM- 3 (REGIONS):**

- **Thee Mandalam** (Agni Mandalam)

Fire Region, found 2 fingers width above the Mooladharam.

- **Gnayiru Mandalam** (Soorya Mandalam)

Solar Region, located with 4 fingers width above the umbilicus.

- **Thingal Mandalam**(Chandra Mandalam)

Lunar Region, located at the center of two eye brows.

### 13. MALAM – 3 (THREE IMPURITIES OF THE SOUL):

- **AANAVAM :**

This act makes clarity of thought, knowing power of the soul, yielding to the Egocentric consciousness like ‘I’ and ‘Mine’ considering everything is to his own.

- **KANMAM :**

Goes in collusion with the other two responsible for incurring paavam (the Sin) and Punniyam (virtuous deed).

- **MAYAI :**

Climbing ownership of the property of someone else and inviting troubles.

### 14. THODAM – 3 (THREE HUMOURS) :

- **VALI (VATHAM) :**

It is creative force, formed by Vaayu & Aakaya bootham.

- **AZHAL (PITHAM)**

It is protective force, formed by Thee bootham

- **IYYAM (KABAM)**

It is destructive force, formed by Mann & Neer bootham

### 15. EADANAI - 3 (PHYSICAL BINDINGS) :

- **Porul patru** - Material Bindings
- **Puthalvar patru** - Offspring Bindings
- **Ulaga patru** - Worldly Bindings

### 16. GUNAM – 3 (THREE COSMIC QUALITIES) :

- **Sathuva Gunam (*Characters of Renunciation or Ascetic Virtues*) :**

The grace, control of sense, wisdom, penance, generosity, excellence, silence and truthfulness are the 8 traits.

- **Raso Gunam (*Characters of Ruler*) :**

Enthusiasm, wisdom, valour, virtue, offering gift, art of learning and listening are the 8 traits.

- **Thamo Gunam (*Carnal and Immoral Characters*) :**

Immortality, lust, killing laziness, violation of justice, gluttonousness, falsehood, forgetfulness and fraud

### **17. VINAI – 2 (ACTS) :**

- **Nalvinai** - Good Acts
- **Theevinai** - Bad Acts

### **18. RAGAM – 8 (THE EIGHT PASSIONS) :**

- Kaamam – Desire
- Kurotham – Hatred
- Ulobam – Stingy
- Moham – Lust (Intense or Sexual desire infatuation)
- Matham – Pride (The feeling of respect towards yourself)
- Marcharyam – Internal conflict
- Idumbai – Mockery
- Ahankaram – Ego

### **19. AVATHAI – 5 (FIVE STATES OF CONSCIOUSNESS) :**

- **NINAIVU**  
Wakefulness with the 14 karuvikaranathigal (5 pulan, 5 kanmaenthiriyam and 4 karanam) and feels the good and sad things.
- **KANAVU**  
Dreams. In these 10 karuvi karanathigal (5 pulan, 5 kanmaenthiriyam) except karanam present in the neck.
- **URAKKAM**  
Sleep. The state in which hearing and seeing can't explained to others. The respiration present in the heart.
- **PERURAKKAM**  
Repose (Tranquil or Peaceful State). The seevaanma stands in the naabi, Producing the respiration.
- **UYIRPADAKKAM**  
Oblivious of Surroundings. The seevaanma goes to moolathaaram and produce insensibility.

## THE UYIR THATHUKKAL :

The physiological units of the Human body are **Vali** (Vatham), **Azhala** (Pitham) and **Iyyam** (Kabam). They are also formed by the combination of the five elements.

**Vaatham = Vali+Aagayam : Creative force**

**Pitham = Thee + Force of preservation**

**Kabam = Man+Neer : Destructive force**

As per the above lines the Universe and the human body are made of five elements. These three humours are in the ratio 1:½:¼ in equilibrium or Normal condition, they are called as the Life forces.

### SITES OF UYIR THATHUKKAL :

| À| í , Â ¨ ¾óĐì ì û | À| øÄ| ¾Đ Ǫ ãýÚõ¾| ý

$$\frac{3}{4}I \quad \text{C} \hat{A} \hat{A} \hat{O} \circ \hat{A} \hat{O} \hat{O} \hat{Y} \quad \hat{A} \hat{A} \hat{A} \hat{A} \hat{O}$$

Àí Ć Åý ÉĈ ∅ Àì ó¾Ð ¿∅'' ÄÔõ

À Ì Ó¾ ° Ä Ò¾ Ø À ¡ ° ì Ì Ò ¿ Ø Ä Ò Ò

Àì ó¾ Æõã ý È|ø Åள÷¾Ð Ş¿| ÂøÄ|õ

« Ì Ó¾Ð ¾; É ÈÓÐ « ППЦО¼ ŞÂ; ċ ũ

Á, cúó§¾ Â¾¼ø ¿ÿÈ ÁÂì , õ « ÈÅ¡ §È"

$$- \frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{2} \tilde{n} \quad \circ \frac{1}{4} \div \quad \hat{E} \quad \circ \quad \tilde{S} \frac{1}{4} \tilde{A} \tilde{O}$$

## THE FORMATION OF UYIR THATHUKKAL :

"¾; Ð Ó· È | Â ¾É ¼ Å; ¾Á; Õ

§À; ĐÚ Àý " Ä Ò ý ÈĐ À(ò¾Á; ò

Á; Ð Í Æ Ó'' É Å Æ í , Ç Õ ³ Â Á; Õ

$$\acute{O} \acute{O}'' \acute{E} \grave{A} \dot{\div} \grave{o} \mathfrak{D} - \frac{1}{2} \div \acute{O} \frac{3}{4} \text{\AA} \div \text{\textcircled{O}} \frac{3}{4} \S \tilde{A}''$$

- À<sup>3/4</sup> | 1/2ñ °C Ò<sup>3/4</sup> ÷ ¿ j Ê ° j Š<sup>3/4</sup> Āō.

"- 1/2 ÷ ó¾ « Äí Éý - Úõ « ó¾ Äí ¾ð¾ø  
 Ò 1/2 ÷ ó¾ ÄÄí 1/2 ý Òì õ « ó¾ð Äð¾ð¾ø  
 « " 1/2 ó¾ °Äí Éý « 1/4 í ò , Àð | ¾í î  
 9 " 1/2 ó¾ Ä ä ý Úì ò ± î ð¾ Ì È ò ý ÑÈ"  
 - Ä¾ø | 1/2 ñ °ð¾÷ çí Ê °í Š¾Äõ

Vali = Abanan + Idagalai

Azhal = Piranan + Pinkalai

Iyyam = Samanan + Suzhimunai

## I.VALI (VATHAM) :

### a) THE NATURE OF VALI :

Vali is soft, fine and the temperature (coolness and hotness) could be felt by touch.

### b) SITES OF VALI :

" | ç 8 6¾ø 1/4 Äí ¾ÄÄí É ò " ¾ð ÄÜÈø  
 ç " Èó¾ø " 1/4 " Äî Š° ÷ óðó¾ø , ŠÆ ç ý Ú  
 Ì 8 6¾ø 1/4 ä 1/4 Äð | | 1/4 øóð , Äì  
 Š , ÄÄ " 1/4 " Äð ÄÜÈø Äøí Ì 1/2 ò " ¾ð Äí ŠÄ  
 Ì 1/2 Äí É | ÄÖõ " ÄŠÄÜ | Èì " , çí Ê  
 ç 1/2 Äí É | Äí Öð¾ø 1/4 Öõ ŠÄí Äì , Äí Öõ  
 ç " ÈÄí , Äí í , ° | Äø Äí òÄÄóð"  
 - " Äð¾Ä °¾ , õ

According to Vaithya sathakam, vali dwells in the following places: They are Umbilicus, rectum, faecal matters, abdomen, anus, bones, hip joint, navel plexus, joints, hair follicle and muscles.

"« Èø¾ø ò Äí ¾ Äí í Ì ÄÄð¾ø Èø"  
 - ¾øÖä Ä÷

"ç | Äý È Äí ¾ððì , ÖðÄø 1/4 ŠÄ Š , 8 ò  
 ç Äì Ì Ì , È Äý Ú ç ÄÄ Äí Ì ò"  
 - ä , ø ÓÉÄ÷

According to Sage Thirumoolar and Yugi muni, the places of vatham are the anus and below the naval region.



### c) THE PROPERTIES OF VALI :

"´Øí Ì ¼SÉ ¾j S¾ú āî S°j í , ¢ Åí ,

±Øî °¢j ÅÈ ±ôÀ½¢ÔÁj ÜÈ ±Øó¾¢Å¢Å

ŞÅ, õ ÒÄý, Ûì Ì ŞÅÂî Í ÚÍ ÚôÒ

Åj , ¢î Ì õ Áj ó¾÷ì Ì Åj Ô"

- °ò¾ ÅÕòÐÅí , Í Õì , õ

### d) THE FUNCTIONS OF VALI :

1. To stimulate the respiration
2. To activate the body, mind and the intellect.
3. To expel the fourteen different types of natural reflexes.
4. To activate seven physical constituents in functional co- ordination.
5. To strengthen the five sense organs.

In the above process vatham plays a vital role to assist the body functions.

## II. AZHAL (PITHAM) :

### a) THE NATURE OF AZHAL :

The nature of Azhal is atomic. It is sharp and hot. The ghee becomes watery, salt crystallizes and jaggery melts because of heat. The heat of Azhal is responsible for many actions and their reactions.

### b) SITES OF AZHAL :

According to vaithiya sathagam, the pingalai, urinary bladder, stomach, stomach and heart are the places where Azhal sustains. In addition to the above places, the umbilicus, epigastria region, stomach, sweat, saliva, blood, essence of food, eyes and skin are also the places where Azhal sustains. Yugi muni says that the Azhal sustains in urine and the places below the neck.

### c) THE PROPERTIES OF AZHAL :

Azhal is responsible for the digestion, vision, maintenance, of the body temperature, hunger, thirst, taste etc. Its other functions include thought, knowledge, strength and softness.

**d) THE FUNCTIONS OF AZHAL :**

1. Maintenance of body temperature.
2. Produces reddish or yellowish colour of the body.
3. Produce heat energy on digestion of food.
4. Produces sweating.
5. Induces giddiness.
6. Produces blood and the excess blood are let out.
7. Gives yellowish coloration to the skin, eyes, faeces and urine
8. Produce anger, heat, burning sensation, inaction and determination.
9. Gives bitter or sour taste.

**e) THE TYPES OF AZHAL :**

**1. Aakkanal – Anal pitham or Pasaka pitham – The fire of digestion.**

It lies between the stomach and the intestine and causes digestion and dries up the moist ingested substance.

**2. Vanna eri – Ranjaga pitham – Blood promoting fire.**

The fire lies in the stomach and gives red colour to the chyme and produces blood. It improves blood.

**3. Aatralanki – Saathaga pitham – The fire of energy.**

It gives energy to do the work.

**4. Nokku Azhal – Alosaga pitham – The fire of Vision.**

It lies in the eyes and causes the faculty of vision. It helps to visualize things.

**5. Ul oli thee – Prasaka pitham – the fire of brightness.**

It gives colour, complexion and brightness to the skin.

**III. IYYAM (KABAM) :**

**a) THE NATURE OF IYYAM :**

Greasy, cool, dull, viscous, soft and compact are the nature of Iyyam.

**b) THE SITES OF IYYAM :**

Head, tongue, eyes, nose, throat, thorax, bone, bone marrow, joints, blood, fat, sperm and colon are the seats of Iyyam. It also lies in the stomach, spleen, the pancreas, chyle and lymph.

**c) THE PROPERTIES OF IYYAM :**

Stability, greasiness, formation of joints, the ability to withstand hunger, thirst, sorrow and distress are the qualities. It also helps to withstand sufferings.

**d) THE FUNCTIONS OF IYYAM :**

Greasiness, strength, roughness, knowledge, cool, growth, heaviness of bone, restriction of joint movements, pallor, indigestion, deep sleep and to have a sweet taste in tongue are the function of Iyyam. The skin, eyes, faces and urine are white in colour due to the influence of Iyyam.

**e) THE TYPES OF IYYAM :**

**1. Ali iyyam – Avalambagam:**

Heart is the seat of Avalambagam. It controls all other types of Iyyam.

**2. Neerpi iyyam – Kilethagam :**

Its location is stomach. It gives moisture & softness to the ingested food.

**3. Suvai kaan iyyam – Pothagam :**

Its location is tongue. It is responsible for the sense of taste.

**4. Niraivu iyyam – Tharpagam :**

It gives coolness to the vision.

**5. Ondri iyyam – Santhigam :**

It gives lubrication to the bones particularly in the joints.

**THE UDAL THATHUKKAL (PHYSICAL CONSTITUENTS) :**

Udal Thathukkal is the basic physical constituents of the body. They are also constituted by the Five Elements.

**1. Saaram :** This gives mental and physical perseverance.

**2. Senneer:** Imparts colour to the body and nourishes the body.

**3. Oon :** It gives shape to the body according to the physical activity and cover the bone.

**4. Kozhuppu :** It lubricates the joints and other parts of the body to function smoothly.

**5. Enbu :** Supports the frame and responsible for the postures and movements of the body

**6. Moolai :** It occupies the medulla of the bones and gives strength and softness to them.

- 7. Sukkilam/Suronitham :**It is responsible for reproduction. These are the seven basic constituents that form the Physical Body. The Bones are predominantly formed by the Earth component, but other elements are also present in it. All the three humors Vali, Azhal and Iyyam present in this 7 constituents.

The intake food converted to udal thaadhu in which the intake food is converted to saaram in the first day, and then it converted to chenkeer in the second day, oon, kozhuppu, enbu, moolai and sukkilam/ Suronitham respectively in the following days. So in the seventh day only the intake food goes to the sukkilam/suronitham.

#### **UDAL THEE (FOUR KINDS OF BODY FIRE) :**

There are four kinds of body fire. They are Samaakkini, Vishamaakkini, Deekshaakkini and Manthaakkini.

**1. SAMAAKKINI (BALANCED DIGESTIVE FIRE) :**

The digestive fire is called as Samaakkini. This is constituted by Samana Vayu, Anala Pitham and Kilethaga Kapham. If they are in normal proportion then it is called as Samakkini. It is responsible for the normal digestion of the food.

**2. VISHAMAAKKINI (TOXIC DIGESTION) :**

Due to deranged and displaced Samana Vayu, it takes a longer time for digestion of normal food. It is responsible for the indigestion due to slow digestion.

**3. DEESHAKKINI (ACCENTUATED DIGESTION) :**

The samana vayu rounds up the Azhal, which leads to increased Anala Pitham, so food is digested faster.

**4. MANTHAAKKINI (SLUGGISH DIGESTION) :**

The samana vayu rounds up the Iyyam, which leads to increased Kilethaga Kapham. Therefore food is poorly digested for a very longer period and leads to abdominal pain, distention heaviness of the body etc.

#### **THINAI :**

**There are five thinai (The Land)**

- 1. Kurinchi - Mountain**
- 2. Mullai - Forest**
- 3. Marudham - Agricultural land**
- 4. Neidhal - The coastal area**
- 5. Paalai – Desert**

## FEATURES OF THE FIVE REGIONS :

### 1. KURINCHI :

"| Ètĩ °t ÅÖĴÄð¾tũ| | , j üÈÓñ Ê Äð¾ō  
- Ètĩ °t ÅÖÍ ÅÓ Óñ ¼j ò - « Èt» Ö" Åi « " É  
" , ÅŞÁ ¾í | ¾Äj ¾j " ÅÅø" Ä Öí , ¾t | Åð  
¾ ÅŞÁ ¾í | ò « Èt"

- Å¾j ÷ ð¾ | ½ °t¾j Å½t

Fever causing anemia, any abnormal enlargement in the abdominal organ (vaitrulaamai katti) also leads to Iyya disease.

### 2. MULLAI :

"Óø" Ä ĴÄð¾ÅŞÁ āÄĴt" Ä ŞÁÅÜÁü  
| Åø" Ä Ĵt" Äð¾Äð¾ | Áí | Úí , j ñ - Åø" Ä | ÅÉty  
Åj ¾ | ÁjÆc Äj ¾¾Üü ÁýÜ Á" ÅÅtSĴj ôô  
ŞÀ¾ | ÁjÆc Äj ¾" ÈÄð Ätyò"

- Å¾j ÷ ð¾ | ½ °t¾j Å½t

This mullai land leads to Azhal, Vallai & Vali diseases.

### 3. MARUDHAM :

"ÅÖ¾ĴÄö ĴýÉt Å¶ | Ájý" Èi | , j ñ Ş¼  
| Äj Ö¾ÉÄ Äj ¾cÅŞĴj ö ŞÄj | | ò - , Ö¾ĴÄö  
¾j Èc¾i ýÆ « ÖóÐÄ | Äý Èj üÄ½t | Åø  
ŞÄÈc¾i ýúòÄj | Áø"

- Å¾j ÷ ð¾ | ½ °t¾j Å½t

All the Vali, Azhal and Iyyam disease will be cured in this land.

### 4. NEIDHAL :

"| Ĵö¾Ét ŞÁÖø" Ä Ĵt , j ÐÈÜÁÐ  
| Åö¾ÉÄ ŞÁ¾í | Å¾j | ò - | Ĵö¾ø  
ÅÖí | ¼" Ä Äj , j | ò ÅøÖÜø" ÅÅj | ò  
 , Öí | ¼" Äj , jÆÈj | í , j ñ "

- Å¾j ÷ ð¾ | ½ °t¾j Å½t

This place induces Vali diseases and affects liver and intestines.

## 5. PAALAI :

"Àj " Ä ÇÄÖSÄj ü Ä¼" Äô ÄÈÖÄÇ ,  
SÄÄÇÄ ÄÄj Ð ÄÄÖ¼ü - SÄ" ÄÇÄ  
ÓÖÄ½Ç Ì Ö ÖÄÖ Ó" ÈSÄ ÄÄüÈ, Äj ö  
±ÖÄ½Ç Ì ÄÖÄÄ. | ¾ñ "  
- Ä¾j ÷Ö¼ Ì ½ °Ö¾j Ä½Ç

This land produces all the three Vali, Azhal and Iyyam disease.

## KAALAM :

Ancient Tamilians had divisions over the year into different seasons know as Perumpozhudhu and likewise in the day, it is known as Sirupozhudhu.

### a. PERUMPOZHUDHU :

The year is divided into six seasons. They are,

1. Kaarkalam
2. Koothir
3. Munpani
4. Pin pani
5. Ilavenil
6. Mudhuvenil

### b. SIRUPOZHUDHU :

The day has been divided into six yamams of four hours each. They are maalai (evening), Idaiyammam (Midnight), Vaikarai (Dawn), Kaalai (Morning), Nannpakal (Noon), Erpaddu (Afternoon). The each perumpozhuthu and sirupozhuthu is associated with the three humours naturally.

## FOURTEEN NATURAL REFLEXES / URGES :

The natural reflexes excretory, protective and preventive mechanisms are responsible for the urges and instincts. They are 14 in number

1. Vatham (Flatus)
2. Thummam (Sneezing)
3. Siruneer (Micturition)
4. Malam (Defecation)
5. Kottavi (Act of yawning)

6. Pasi (Sensation of hunger)
7. Neer vetkai (Sensation of thirst)
8. Erumal (Coughing)
9. Ellaipu (Fatigue)
10. Thookam (Sleep)
11. Vaanthi (Vomiting)
12. Kanneer (Tears)
13. Sukkilam (Semen)
14. Suvasam (Breathing)

These natural reflexes are said to be an indication of normal functioning of our body. A proper maintenance should be carried out and they should not be restrained with force.

### **THE ASTROLOGY :**

#### **MACROCOSM AND MICROCOSM :**

Man is said to be microcosm, and the world is macrocosm; because what exist in the world exist in man. Man is an integral part of universal nature. The forces in the microcosm (man) are identical with the forces of the macrocosm (world). The natural forces acting in and through the various organs of the body are intimately related to the similar or corresponding forces acting in and through the organism of the world. This closely follows the Siddhars doctrine

"« ñ ¼ð¾ ÖÜß¾ Äñ ¼õ

Äñ ¼ð¾ ÖÜß¾ « ñ ¼õ

« ñ ¼Óõ Äñ ¼Ó | Áj ý ÑÈ

« ÈóÐ ¾j ý Äj ÷ì ò ÑÄj Ð"

- °ð¾ÓÉ » j É õ

#### **ASTRAL INFLUENCES**

All influences that come from the sun, planets and stars act on humanbodies. Moon exercises a very bad influence over the disease in general, especially during the period of new moon. Examples are paralysis, brain affections, dropsy, and stimulation of sexual passions. Mars causes women's suffering from want of blood and nervous strength. A conjugation of the moon with other planets such as Venus, mars, etc may make her influence still more injurious. The 8th place from the laghanam deals about ones age, chronic disease, death etc.

"ÝÃ½ï ò , j ÄÄÖð¾t\$Âj Î ±ð¼ï ò  
 Ð" ÈÄì , tÉj ¾tÔö Ù ÊÊø  
 Äj ÄÄj ò , øÄj , tÛ Á ©Ê\$ÂÛ ò  
 ÀðÎ ©Êö¾tÎ Äj ý ÁüÊý É ö  
 \$°Ã\$Â « ð¼Äj ¾t ¿Pð¾tø  
 j °ÈóÐ Àý É tÄñ Î Ù ±ðÊø  
 ÄÄÄj ò , Öí \$, j û \$¿ì , \$Â ì ý Á  
 ÄÄj ¾tÄj ð ÄÄÄ" ¼ö¾tÎ Äý "  
 - \$°j ¾t¼ « Äí , j Äö

In the organisms of man, these forces may act in an abnormal manner and cause disease. Similarly in the great organism of the cosmos they may act abnormally likewise and bring about disease on earth and its atmospheric condition like earthquake, storms etc. The mars invisibly influence human's blood constituents. The Venus makes love between two persons of the opposite sex. The following are the instances in which every sign of the Zodiac hastowards some particular parts of the body.

## 1. ACCORDING TO T.V.S DICTIONARY

1. Aries - To the neck
2. Taurus - Neck and shoulder
3. Gemini - Arms and hands
4. Cancer - Chest and adjacent parts.
5. Leo - The heart and stomach
6. Virgo - The intestine, base of stomach and umbilicus
7. Libra - Kidney
8. Scorpio - Genitals
9. Sagittarius - Lips
10. Capricorns - Knees
11. Aquarius - Legs
12. Pisces – Feet



## **2. ACCORDING TO LITERATURE THIRUVALLUVAR PERIYA SUNTHARA SEKARAM:**

1. Mesam - Head
2. Risabam - Face
3. Mithunam - Neck
4. Kadagam - Shoulder
5. Simmam - Chest
6. Kanni - Side of body
7. Thulam - Posterior trunk (muthugu), stomach
8. Virutchigam - Testis
9. Thanusu - Thigh (thudai)
10. Magaram - Knee
11. Kumbam - Calcaneum
12. Meenam – Foot

## **THE DIFFERENT PLANETS INFLUENCE THE HUMAN ORGAN:**

### **1. ACCORDING TO LITERATURE SIDDHA MARUTHUVANGA SURUKKAM**

Like the signs of the zodiac each of the planets has jurisdiction over some parts of the body. The seven planets exercise special power over some parts of the body to cause disease or diseases according to their influences on the three humors in the system:

#### **i. SATURN :**

It presides over bones, teeth, cartilages, ear, spleen, bladder and brain and gives rise to fever, leprosy, tabes, paralysis, dropsy, cancer, cough, asthma, phthisis, deafness of the right ear, hernia, etc.

#### **ii. JUPITER :**

It has jurisdiction over the blood, liver, pulmonary veins, diaphragm, muscles of the trunk and sense of touch and smell.

#### **iii. MARS :**

It has power over the bile, gall bladder, left ear, pudendum, kidneys, fever, jaundice, convulsions, hemorrhage, carbuncle, erysipelas, ulcer etc.

#### **iv. VENUS :**

It presides over the pituitous blood and semen, throat, breast, abdomen, uterus, genitalia, taste, smell, pleasurable sensation, gonorrhea, barrenness abscesses or even death from sexual or poison.

#### **v. MERCURY :**

It has jurisdiction over the animal, spirit, over legs, feet, hands, fingers, tongue, nerves and ligaments and produces fevers mania, phrenitis, epilepsy, convulsion, profuse expectoration or even death by poison, witchcraft and so on.

#### **Planets Organ influenced**

1. Solar force - Heart
2. Lunar force - Brain
3. Mars Gall - Bladder
4. Mercury - Kidney
5. Venus - Lungs
6. Jupiter - Liver
7. Saturn - Spleen

#### **2. ACCORDING TO LITERATURE THIRUVALLUVAR PERIYA SUNTHARA SEKARAM :**

1. Sooriyan - Head
2. Santhiran - Face
3. Sevvai - Chest
4. Puthan - Center of posterior trunk
5. Guru - Stomach
6. Sukkiran - Groin, Genitalia
7. Sani - Thigh (Thudai)
8. Raagu - Hands
9. Kedhu - Legs

The related Rasi and the organs, likewise the related Kiragam and organs are more prone to disease in their corresponding organ itself. Therefore, the human body is impregnated with the vital forces to be affected by the astronomical bodies in the sky. With the augmented spiritual force, a sage is able to control the above said planets. The others are activated by the force of these asteroids.

### 3.B.SIDDHA PATHOLOGY

## KUGARANA NILAI IN SIDDHA MEDICINE

This is the first medical system to emphasis health as the perfect state of physical, psychological, social and spiritual component of human being.

The condition of the human body in which the dietary habits, daily activities and the environmental influence keep the three humors in equilibrium is considered as healthy living.

## DISEASE

Disease is also known by other names viz sickness, distemper, suffering and ailment, distress of mind, chronic disease and dreadful illness.

## 1.THE CHARACTRISTICS FEATURE OF DISEASE

## Diseases are of two kinds

- i. Pertaining to the body
- ii. Pertaining to the mind according to the variation of the three humors.

## CAUSES OF DISEASE

Excepting the disease caused by our previous births, the disease is normally caused by our food habits and actions.

This has been rightly quoted in the following verses by Sage Thiruvalluvar,

“മിക്സിംഗ് ഇൻ്റെ ഏരിയയ്ക്ക് സുരക്ഷിതത്വം ഉണ്ടാകട്ടെ.

ÅñîÓ¾Ä; | Åñ ãñîÂ ã ý Ú”.

The food and actions of a person should be in harmony with the nature of his body. Any increase or decrease in a humor viz. Vatham, Pitham, Kabam leads to the derangement of the three humors. The acceptance of food means the taste and quality of the food eaten and a person's ability to digest. 'Actions' mean his good words, deeds or bad actions. According to Thiruvalluvar, the disease is caused due to the increase or decrease of three humors causing the upset of equilibrium.

So disease is a condition in which there is derangement in the five elements, which alters the three humors, reflected in turn in the seven physical constituents. The change could be an increase or decrease in the humors. This shows the following signs as per vitiation of the individual humor.

## 2.QUANTITATIVE CHANGES OF UYIR THATHUKKAL

**Table-1 Changes of Uyir Thathukkal**

HUMOUR	INCREASED	DECREASED
<b>VALI (Vatham)</b>	Wasting, blackish discoloration, affinity to hot foods, tremors, distended abdomen, constipation, weakness, insomnia, weakness in sense organs, giddiness and laziness.	Body pain, feeble voice, and diminished capability of the brain, decreased intellectual Quotient, syncope and increased kaba condition.
<b>AZHAL (Pitham)</b>	Yellowish discoloration of conjunctiva, skin, urine and feces, polyphagia, polydypsia, dyspepsia, burning sensation all over the body and decreased sleep.	Loss of appetite, cold, pallor and features of increased kabam.
<b>IYYAM (Kabam)</b>	Loss of appetite, excessive salivation, diminished activity, heaviness, pallor, cold, decreased physical constituents, dyspnea, flatulence, cough and excessive sleep.	Giddiness, dryness of the joints and prominence of bones. Profuse sweating in the hair follicles and palpitation.

### 3.UDAL THATHUKKAL

**Table-2 Changes of Udal Thathukkal**

<b>UDAL THATHUKKAL</b>	<b>INCREASED FEATURES</b>	<b>DECREASED FEATURES</b>
<b>SAARAM</b>	Loss of appetite, excessive salivation, diminished activity, heaviness, pallor, cold, decreased physical constituents, dyspnoea, flatulence, cough and excessive Sleep.	Dryness of skin, tiredness, loss of weight, lassitude and Irritability while hearing louder sounds.
<b>SENNEER</b>	Boils in different parts of the body, splenomegaly, tumours, pricking pain, loss of appetite, haematuria, hypertension, reddish eye and skin, leprosy and jaundice.	Affinity to sour and cold food, nervous, debility, dryness and Pallor.
<b>OON</b>	Tubercular adenitis, venereal diseases, extra growth around neck, cheeks, abdomen, thigh and genitalia.	Lethargic sense organs, pain in joints, muscle wasting in mandibular region, gluteal region, penis and thighs.
<b>KOZHUPPU</b>	Identical feature of increased flesh, tiredness, dyspnoea on exertion, extra musculature in gluteal region, external genitalia, chest, abdomen and thighs.	Loins pain, splenomegaly and emaciation.
<b>ENBU</b>	Excessive ossification and dentition	Joint pain, falling of teeth, falling and splitting of hairs and nails.
<b>MOOLAI</b>	Heaviness of the body and eyes, swollen Inter phalangeal joints, oliguria and non-healing ulcers.	Osteoporosis and Blurred vision.
<b>SUKKILAM (OR) SURONITHAM</b>	Increased sexual activity, urinary calculi	Dribbling of sukkilam / suronitham or senner during coitus, pricking pain in the testis and inflamed& contused external genitalia.

#### 4.SUVAIGAL

**Table-3 Suvaigal**

<b>Tastes</b>	<b>Diseases due to high intake</b>
Inippu	Develops obesity, excessive fat, increased mucous secretion, indigestion, diabetes, cervical adenitis, increased kabam and its diseases
Pulippu	Develops nervous weakness, dull vision, giddiness, anemia, dropsy, dryness of tongue, acne, blisters etc.
Uppu	Ageing, hair loss, leprosy, dryness of tongue, debility
Kaippu	Increased dryness of tongue, defected Spermatogenesis, body weakness, dyspnoea lassitude, tremor, back and hip pain.
Kaarppu	Dryness of tongue, generalized malaise, tremor, back pain, lassitude etc.
Thuvarppu	Abdominal discomfort, chest pain, tiredness, impotency, vascular constriction, constipation, dryness of tongue etc.

## 5.KAALAM

**Table 4.changes in elementary condition of the external world has its corresponding changes in the human organ**

<b>KAALAM (Season)</b>	<b>KUTTRAM</b>	<b>STATE OF KUTTRAM</b>
<b>1. Kaarkaalam</b> <b>(Rainy)</b> Aavani – Puratasi(Aug 16 – Oct 15)	Vatham ↑↑ Pitham ↑ Kabam (--)	Ectopic escalation In situ escalation Restitution
<b>2. KoothirKaalam</b> <b>(Post rainy)</b> Iypasi –Karthigai (Oct 16 – Dec 15)	Vatham (--) Pitham ↑↑ Kabam (--)	Restitution Ectopic escalation Restitution
<b>3. MunpaniKaalam</b> <b>(Winter)</b> Markazhi – Thai (Dec 16 – Feb 15)	Vatham (--) Pitham (--) Kabam (--)	Restitution Restitution Restitution
<b>4. PinpaniKaalam</b> <b>(Post winter)</b> Masi – Panguni (Feb 16 –Apr 15)	Vatham (--) Pitham (--) Kabam ↑↑	Restitution Restitution In situ escalation
<b>5. ElavenirKaalam</b> <b>(Summer)</b> Chithirai – Vaikasi(Apr 16 – Jun 15)	Vatham (--) Pitham (--) Kabam ↑↑	Restitution Restitution Ectopic escalation
<b>6. MudhuvenirKaalam</b> <b>(Post summer)</b> Aani – Aadi (Jun 16 – Aug 15)	Vatham ↑ Kabam (--)	In situ escalation Restitution



## 6.THINAI

**Table 5. Thinai, Land, Humours**

THINAI	LAND	HUMOURS
1. Kurinchi	Mountain and its surroundings - Hilly terrain	Kabam
2. Mullai	Forest and its surroundings - Forest ranges	Pitham
3. Marutham	Farm land and its surroundings - Cultivable lands	All three humors are in Equilibrium
4. Neithal	Sea shore and its adjoining areas, Coastal belt	Vadham
5. Paalai	Desert and its surroundings Arid zone	All three humors are Affected

### **ALTERATION IN REFLEXES (14Vegangal)**

There are 14 natural reflexes involved in the physiology of normal human being. If willfully restrained or suppressed, the following are resulted.

#### **1. Vatham (Flatus)**

This urge should not be suppressed. If it is suppressed it leads to chest pain, epigastric pain. Abdominal pain, ache, constipation, dysuria and indigestion predominate.

#### **2. Thummal (Sneezing)**

If restrained, it leads to headache, facial pain, low back pain and neurotic pain in the sense organs.

#### **3. Siruneer (Urine)**

If restrained, it leads to urinary retention, urethral ulcer, joint pain, pain in the penis, gas formation in abdomen.

#### **4. Malam (Feces)**

If restrained, it leads to pain in the knee joints, headache, general weakness, flatulence and other diseases may also originate.

**5. Kottavi (Yawning)**

If restrained, it leads to indigestion, leucorrhoea, and abdominal disorders.

**6. Pasi (Hunger)**

If restrained, it leads to the tiredness of all organs, emaciation, syncope, apathetic face and joint pain.

**7. Neervetkai (Thirst)**

If restrained, it leads to the affection of all organs and pain may supervene.

**8. Kaasam (Cough)**

If it is restrained, severe cough, bad breath and heart diseases will be resulted.

**9. Ilaippu (Exhaustiveness)**

If restrained, it will lead to fainting, urinary disorders and rigor.

**10. Nithirai (Sleep)**

All organs will get rest only during sleep. So it should not be avoided. Disturbance will lead to headache, pain in the eyes, deafness and slurred speech.

**11. Vaanthi (Vomiting)**

If restrained, it leads to itching and symptoms of increased Pitham.

**12. Kanneer (Tears)**

If it is restrained, it will lead to Sinusitis, headache, eye diseases and Chest pain.

**13. Sukkilam (Semen)**

If it is restrained, there will be joint pain, difficulty in urination, fever and chest pain.

**14. Suvasam (Breathing)**

If it is restrained, there will be cough, abdominal discomfort and Anorexia.

### 3.C.DIAGNOSTIC METHODOLOGY

The methodology of diagnosing disease in Siddha system shows uniqueness in its principle. The principle comprises of examination of Tongue, Complexion, Modulation in speech, inspection of eyes and findings by palpation. It also includes examination of Urine and Stool. The reinforcement of Diagnosis is based on Naadi (Pulse) examination. All these together constitute 'Envagaithervugal' which forms the basis of diagnostic methodology in Siddha system of Medicine.

These stools not only help in diagnosis but also to observe the prognosis of the disease and for reassuring the patient and to be informed about the nature of diseases. Besides these Envagaithervugal there are some other parameters in Siddha system which are greatly helpful in diagnosing various disease, they are Madikadainool (Wrist circummetric sign) and Soditham (Astrology).

### ENVAGAI THERVUGAL (Eight fold examination)

[illegible]

The eight methods of diagnosis are Naadi (Pulse), Sparisam (Palpation), Naa (Tongue), Niram (Color), Mozhi (Voice), Vizhi (Eyes), Malam (Feces) and Neer (Urine).

### 1.NAADI (Examination of pulse)

The pulse Diagnosis is a unique method in Siddha Medicine. The pulse should be examined in the right hand for male and the left hand for female. The pulse can be recorded at the radial artery. By keenly observing the pulsation, the diagnosis of disease as well as its prognosis can be assessed clearly.

Naadi is nothing but the manifestation of the vital energy that sustains the life with in our body. Naadi plays an most important role in Envagaithervu and it has be considered as foremost thing in assessing the prognosis and diagnosis of various diseases. Any variation that occurs in the three humors is reflected in the Naadi. These three humors organize, regularize and integrate basic functions of the human body. So, Naadi serves as good indicator of all ailments.



Compared to the gait of various animals, reptiles and birds.

Vali - Movement of Swan and peacock

Azhal - Movement of Tortoise and Leech

Iyyam - Movement of Frog and Serpent

## 2.SPARI SAM (Examination by touch)

சுடாஓ¼சே ஂ¼தெய் ச¼ஓ¼ஊ ஊ  
சுடஃ ஂஂ¼ஓ ி னிஃஓட சிஂஂ¼தெய் ச¼ய்  
ஂஂஓ¼ஊ ஃ¼½ ஓஓ ஃஃஃஃஃ  
ஂஂ×¼ஂ¼ஓ ஂஃதெய் ச¼, ஓ¼ஊ ஊ  
ச¼ஂஂஂ × ஃ¼½ ஂ¼ஂஂஂ ி ஓ ஂஂஂஂ  
சஃஃஂஂதெய் ச¼, ஂஂ ி னிஃஃஂஂ ி ஓ  
ஂஂஂ ஂ¼ஓ¼ ச¼, ஂஂ ஂஂஂஂஂஂ ி ஓ  
ஂஂஃ ஂ¼ஂஂ ஓ ச¼, ஃ¼ஂ ஂஂஃஃஃ சஂஂ  
-, ஂ ி ஂஂஂஂஂஂஂ ஂஂ ஂஃஂஂஂ

In Vali disease, some regions of the body felt chill and in some areas they are hot.

In Azhal disease, we can feel heat.

In Iyya disease, chillness can be felt.

In Thontham diseases, we can feel altered sensations.

## 3.NAA (Examination of tongue)

ஂஂஂஂஂ ஂஂஂஂஂஂ ஂஂஂஂஂ ஊ  
ஂஂஂஂஂ சஂஂஂ ஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂ  
ஂஂஂஂஂ ஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂ  
ஂஂஂஂஂ ஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂ  
ஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂ  
ஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂ  
ஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂ  
ஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂ  
-, ஂ ி ஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂஂ ஂஂ ஂஃஂஂஂஂ

In Vali derangement, tongue will be cold, rough, furrowed and tastes pungent.

In Azhal, it will be red or yellow and bitter taste will be sensed.

In depletion of Thonham, tongue will be dark with raised papillae and dryness.

ā́ý È¡Ì ò Ā¡¾ĀòĐ Āò¾¡ø  
 ĄĬ ó¾ÓÈò ¡¾¡óñò¾ SĀ¡ķī S¾, ò  
 S¾¡ý È¡¾£¾Ā×%½í , ¡Āā́ý Úó  
 ¡¾Ĭ òS¾ý Ā¡ý ħSĀ, òñīÈò¨¾ S, Û  
 ° ý È¡¾Ā¡¾×¼ø, ÛòĐì , ¡Ĭ ò  
 ° ħĀĀò¾ Ó¼ø ħĀòòĀ ĀĬ¨ Ā, ¡Ĭ ò  
 SĀ¡ý È¡¾¨ ĀĀ×¼ø ¡Āñ¨ Ā S¾¡ý Úõ  
 ¡Ā¡ŌóĐó ¡¾¡ó¾ SĀ¡, ×¼ü ħĀü¨ È¡Ā¡ì Ĭ ò  
 -, ñ Ĭ °¡ĀĀòĀ¨ Ā¨ ĀòñĀò

“- ñ “ ÁÄ;ö , ñ Ì ñòÀ” ¼ S, ù Ä;¼ò  
 - üÈவிழி , ÛòÐ | Ç;òÐ றீÛí , ;Ï ò  
 ¼ñ “ ÁÄ;Ä;ö ஸò¼SÄ;கியிய் Èý , ñ , ù  
 °;÷Ä; , ò ÄÍ “ ÁÄ;Ä;ö SÄÛí , ;Ï ò  
 Äñ “ ÁÄ;Ä; “ ÁÄ;SÄ;கி விழி , ù ¼Ûò  
 Äª Ä;É | Äñ “ ÁñÈ SÄ¼; Ç;¼ò  
 தீñ “ ÁÄ;Ä;ö | ¼;ó¼SÄ;கியிய் Èý , ñ , ù  
 தீஓ Ä;ö ÄÄñÈ | Áý È” ÈÄ Ä;SÄ  
 - , ñ Ì °;¼ÄÄöÀ” Ä” ÄòதீÄö

## 6.MOZHI (Examination of voice)

[illegible]

In variation of Vali, Azhal and Iyyam the voice will be medium, high and shrill / low pitched respectively. By the voice, the strength of the body can be assessed.

### 7.MALAM (Examination of feces)

' i Ì SÁ Å¡¼SŁ¡ö ÅÄò" ¼ô Å¡÷ì கி  
 - ,ó¼ÁÄö,ÚகSÂ ,ÚòதÚì Ì ö  
 மì ,பì¼SŁ¡ö ÅÄò" ¼ÔüÚ Å¡÷ì கி  
 மÌ ó¼கÅô0¼ý ÅÍ " Á¼¡Ú ö S¼¡ý Úö  
 " ÅÌ Å" ª Á¡SÉ S, " ª ÂSÃ¡,ö  
 ÁÄÁÐ¼¡ý | Åñ " ÁணிÈ Å¡பÚì Ì ö  
 Àì Ì ÅÁ¡ பìöã ý Úó | ¼¡óதì Å¡கி  
 À,Öமý தÈì ,û Å" , ÀரீóÐ ,¡Ì ö  
 - ,ñ Ì °¡மÄÄöÀ" Å" ÅòதÄö

In excacerbatedVali, faces is hard, dry and black in colour.

In Azhal vitiation, it is yellow.

In Iyyam disturbances it is pale.

In Thondham, it is mixture of all colours.

### 8.MOOTHIRAM (Examination of urine)

µí κĀ Ā; ¾òS¾; ÷ì Ī ñ÷விஓí Ī ½ó¾; Ṇ̃ Āì க்ய É  
 âí | , ; Ê , ŪòÐ | ்;óÐ சீÙòÐ¼ý | Ā; Ō᳚ ஷீஓ  
 À;í Ī ¼ý பò¾¾S¾; ÷ì Ī ò ÆĀ ñ÷ சĀóÐ , ; ðÊ  
 ²í , SĀ , Ūì , ¾; , ±ரிòÐ¼ý , Ī òÐ ஷீஓ  
 ஷீஓSĀ சSĀüÀÉ òS¾; ÷ ñ÷ì Ī ½ò விª òÀì S , ª ; ò  
 ்; ÛSĀ | ĀÛòÐ̣ ĒóÐ ்;Āõ | ÀĒஷீஓí , ñ ¼; ò  
 Ā; ûவிழி Á;SÉ | ¾;ó¾ SĀ; , Á; ணி¼÷ì Ī ó ¾;SÉ  
 ¾; Û ñ÷ ĀĀñĒó¾; | É É SĀº ;üறி SÉ ; SĀ  
 - , ñ Ī °;᳚ĀĀõẠ̀ Ạ̄ ĀòஶĀõ

In Vali disease the urine is darkened.

In Azhal disease it is reddish in colour.

In Iyya disease it is whitish in colour.

In Thontha disease it is multi coloured.

$S^{3/4}$  ແລະ  $\mathbb{R}^3$  ໃນ,  $\mathbb{R}^3$  ໃນ

“« ÖóĐÁġŕÃ¼Óõ « விSĀĵ¼Å¼ĳö  
 « . ,ø « Ä÷¾ø « ,ĴÄÇ ý ¾வி÷ó¼Eü  
 Ì üÊª ÅÕóதி - Èí கி “ Å, “ È  
 ¬ Êì ,Äºò ¾ĴவிSÂ ,ĴĐ ĴÀö  
 Ĵ¼ĴÕÓÜ÷÷¾Ĵ , “ Àì Ì ðĀÎ நீரý  
 நிÈì Ì றி Ĵöì Ì றி நிÚமிð¾ø ,¼SÉ ”  
 - S¼ “ ĀĀ÷

Theraiyar, one of the renowned authors of Siddha medicine described urine examination and stages of health. He had explained about the colour and consistency of the urine in vitiated humor and disease (Neerkuri). He also emphasized the spreading nature of a single drop of oil on the surface of the urine indicating the imbalance of specific dosha and prognosis of disease (Neikkuri).

## Neerkuri

“Áó¾ß÷ì , 𑖦 ± ¨ ¼ Á½õ Ñ¨ Ñ ± ï ° | Äý  
¨ Èó𑖦ĀÖª Ā¨ Ā Ā¨ Èì Đ Ó¨ ÈŞĀ”

Five characters of urine has to be examined. Those are colour, consistency, odour, foam and deposits.



## Colour of the urine

Normal urine is straw colored and odourless. The time of the day and food taken will have an impact on the colour of the urine.

## Colour of the urine in diseased condition

Yellow colour (Similar to straw soaked water)	- Indigestion
Lemon colour	- Good digestion
Reddish yellow	- Heat in body
Colour similar to flame of forest red or flame coloured	- Excessive heat
Colour of saffron	- Extreme heat

## Neikkuri

« ã | ÅÉ ññ ÊÊ · S, Å¼õ  
¬ µSÀ;ø ÅÃ¥ « · S¼ Þò¼õ  
Óò | ¼;òÐ ñü¥ | ÁµÅ¼¥ , ÀSÁ  
-S¼Ã¥ ñ÷Ì ñ | ¿ÖÌ ñ

The spreading pattern of oil drop is the indicative of Vali, Azhal and Iyyam diseases.

Aravu (Snake Pattern of spread) indicates Vali disease,

Aazhi (Ring Pattern of spread) indicates Azhal disease.

Muthu (Pearl Pattern of spread) indicates Iyya disease.

In Neikkuri, the rapid spread of oil drop; Pearl beaded and Sieve type of spreading pattern indicates incurable state of the disease. From this, we can assess the prognosis by the Neikkuri.

### Indications of spreading pattern of oil

Lengthening	- Vali
Splits	- Azhal
Sieve	- Iyyam
Stands as a drop	- Poor prognosis
Slowly spreads	- Good prognosis
Drop immerses into Urine	- Incurable disease

## **MANIKKADAI NOOL(Wrist circumetric sign)**

According to the PathinenSiddharNaadinool, Manikadainool is also helpful in diagnosis. This manikkadainool is a parameter to diagnose the disease by measuring the circumference of the wrist by means of a thread and then expressing it in terms of patient's finger breadths. By this measurement the disease can be diagnosed.

### **Manikadai nool inference**

(Ref: Agathiyarsoodamanikayarusoothiram)

When the Manikkadainool is 11 fbs, the person will be stout and he will live a healthy life for many years. When the Manikkadainool measures between 4 & 6, it indicates poor prognosis of disease and the severity of the illness will be high and it leads to death.

### **Measurement Possible conditions**

10 fbs	Pricking pain in chest and limbs, gastritis and ulcer result.
9 ¾ fbs	Fissure, dryness and cough will be resulted.
9 ½ fbs	Odema, increased body heat, burning sensation of eye, fever, Mega noi& Anorexia.
9 ¼ fbs	Dysuria, Insomnia, Sinusitis and Burning sensation of Eye.
9 fbs	Impaired hearing, pain around waist, thigh pain, unable to walk.
8 ¾ fbs	Increased body heat, skin disease due to toxins, abdominal discomfort, cataract, sinusitis.
8 ½ fbs	Leucorrhoea, venereal disorder and Infertility will occur.
8 ¼ fbs	Stout and painful body. Headache, Sinusitis and toxins induced Cough.
8 fbs	Abdominal discomfort, gastritis, anorexia & venereal diseases.
7 ¾ fbs	Piles, burning sensation of limbs, headache, numbness occur. Within 2 years cervical adenitis and epistaxis results.
7 ½ fbs	Osteoporosis, abdominal discomfort, burning sensation of eyes, increased body temperature. Within 6 days all the joints of the limbs presents a swelling.
7 ¼ fbs	Lumbar pain, increased pitha in head, anemia, eye pain, odema and somnolence
7 fbs	Pitham ascends to head, haemetemesis, phlegm, burning sensation of limbs and constipation.

6 ¾ fbs	Eye ache, dizziness, testis disorder. Within 3 years it causes anuria, pain and burning sensation over limbs, facial sweating results.
6 ½ fbs	Thirst, anorexia, increased body heat and vatham results.
6 ¼ fbs	Diarrhea, belching, vomiting and mucous dysentery
6 fbs	Reduced weight, phlegm in chest. It results in death within 20 days.
5 ¾ fbs	Delirium, dizziness, loss of consciousness. It results in death even if the patient takes gruel diet
5 ½ fbs	Severity of illness is increased. Toxins spread to the head. Tooth darkens. Patient will die in 10 days.
5 ¼ fbs	Patient seems to be sleepy and death results on the next day.
5 fbs	Pallor and dryness of the body. Kabam engorges the throat and the person will die.
4 ¾ fbs	Dryness of tongue and tremor present. Patient will die in 7 days.
4 ½ fbs	Shrunken eyes, odema will present and death results in 9 days.
4 ¼ fbs	Tremor, weakness of limbs and darkening of face occurs.

#### 4. READING BETWEEN THE LINES OF SAGE YUGI ABOUT MIRUTTHU VAATHAM

"ÁÕÄÄj ö ÓÊÄj Äj ö ¾Éç Äj Ðí ç  
 Áñ ÊÄ ŞÁŞÉj ì ç Äj É Äj Äç  
 ±ÖÄÄj ŞÄÈÄ Äj ØÑ" Äô ÀðÊ  
 ÊÚ ç ŞÄ Ş¾ ç ÄøÄj ö ÄÄñ ì í ç ñ ¼j ö  
 ÐÖÄÄj ö ÄÄó¾ûÛï Ş°j " Ä Äj ì ö  
 Í Ûì ç ýÚ ç j Ø" ç Òï Ş°j ÷óÐ ŞÄj ì ö  
 ÄÖÄÄj ö ÁÉÐ¾j ý ÄÄÓ Óñ ¼j ö  
 Äj ÄÄçÖòÐ Äj ¾ò¾çý Äñ Ò ¾j ŞÉ".  
 - ä ç " Äò¾Ä òó¾j Á½ç

According to text Yugivaithya cinthamani, *Mirutthu vaatham* is a type of vaatha disease characterized by abdominal discomfort, constipation, diarrhoea, fatigue, dropsy, weariness of limbs and fear.

### Table 7. BREAKUP SYMPTOMATOLOGY

S.NO	LINES FROM POEM	BREAKUP SYMPTOMATOLOGY
1.	"Ã Ë Ê Ñ É Î Ï Ò Ó Ô Õ Ö Ø "	Moving upwards said of pain. It emanates from the region of the pelvic plexus and extends over the genitals, abdomen, pelvic region , etc.
2.	"± Ò Å Ä ÿ Š Â È Ç Ã ÿ ø Ñ ¨ Ã Æ Æ Ü Ú ÿ Ÿ Â"	Becoming hard , As in constipation
3.	"Š¼ ÿ   Á ø Ä ÿ ö Å Ä ï ì í ñ ¼ ÿ ö"	Pain all over the body.
4.	"Ð Õ Å Ä ÿ ö Å Ä ó¼ ü Û ö"	Alvine discharge.
5.	"Šº ÿ ¨ Å Æ ÿ ì õ "	Dropsy with anaemia
6.	"Í Ú ï ÿ ÿ Ý Ú ÿ ÿ ø ¨ ¨ Õ ï Šº ÿ ÷ ó Ð Š Ä ÿ ì õ"	Exhaustion of limbs and fatigue
7.	"À Õ Å Ä ÿ ö Á É Ð¾ ÿ ý Å Æ Ó Ó ñ ¼ ÿ ö "	Fear

Table 8. LIGHT FROM LEXICONS

S. No	Yugi Text Lexicon T.V.S.Reference	T.V. Sambasivampillai Dictionary Meaning in Tamil	T. V.Sambasivam Pillai, Dictionary meaning in English	Lexicon T.V.S.Reference
1.	Áñ ÊÃ ŠÁŠÉĭ ĭ ĩ ĩ	ŠÁĭ ÄÖöÄö	Moving upwards said of pain.	Pg no 919 VOL V
2.	« Äĭ É Äĭ öÄö	இஃ ÄÄĭ ĭ ¼ ĩ ÄŠÄ இ¼Äĭ ĭ ĭ ĭ ĭ ĩ ĩ - ĭ °ó¼ ĩ ÄÄö ĩ ĩ , இĭ öÄö äĭ, Ä÷Ä ¼ĭ Éö, « ÉÄÄÜ, « Éöĭ ¼ĭ ĩ ¼ ĩ ĩ இöÄ¼ĭ ĩ ÄÄÄ, Äöö, ĭ ¼ö, ÄÄö, äö¼Äö, ööÄö ĩ ĩ இ ĩ ĩ ĭ ÄöÄĭ öö.	It emanates from the region of the pelvic plexus and extends over the genitals, abdomen, pelvic region , etc.	Pg no 308 VOL I
3.	±ÖÄÄĭ ŠÄÉÄÄĭ ö Ñ ĩ ÄöÄöÉÜ ĩ ŠÄ	ĭ öÉöÄĭ ¼ö	Becoming hard , As in constipation	Pg no 982 VOL I
4.	Š¼ ĭ ÄöÄĭ ö ÄÄĭ ĭ ĭ ĩ ¼ö	¼öÄÜ ĭ öÄĭ ö ÄÄö	Bodily pain	Pg no 1015 VOL V
5.	ÖÖÄÄĭ ö ÄÄö¼öÜ ö	ÄÄö ĩ öö¼ö	Alvine discharge	Pg no 734 VOL V
6.	Šö ĩ ÄÄĭ ö	இöö¼ö ĭ ÉÄÉö ÄÄö ĭ öö - ¼öö ĭ Äöö Äĭ ö ĩ ö Ä Ä	Dropsy with anaemia.	Pg no 688 VOL IV
7.	ĭ Üĭ ĭ ĩ ĭ ö ĭ ö Šö ÷öö ŠÄĭ ö	ÄÄÄÉö¼ö ĭ ö Šö ÷Ä ĩ ¼ö	Exhaustion of limbs through bodily weakness	Pg no 1411 VOL II
8.	ÄÖÄÄĭ ö ÄÉö¼ö ÄÄÖñ ¼ö	« ĭ öö	Fear	Pg no 152 VOL V

## ANALOGY BETWEEN THE LINES OF YUGI VAITHYA CINTHAMANI AND MODERN TEXT

### YUGI VAITHYA CINTHAMANI PHRASES(MIRUTTHU VAATHAM)

"Áñ ÊÂ ŠÁŠÉ ĭ ĭ ĭ ĂĂ Ē Ą ħ öĀø"

### QUOTINGS FROM MODERN TEXT ABOUT IBS

"According to Rome II criteria, abdominal pain or discomfort is a prerequisite clinical feature of IBS"

(Harrisons principle of internal medicine.Pg No;1789, 16<sup>th</sup> Edition).

The most common presentation is that of recurrent abdominal discomfort.

(Davidson's principle &practice of medicine.Pg no.907,22 Edition)

"±ÕÄÄj ŠÄÈ: ÄÄj ø Ñ'' ÄôÀðÊÚ, ĩŠÄ"

#### QUOTINGS FROM MODERN TEXT ABOUT IBS

“Constipation may refer to a decreased frequency of stools, passage of hard stools or lumps

excessive straining or an inability to empty the rectum adequately”.

*(CecilText book of medicine,P.No:807 22<sup>nd</sup> Edition)*

Most patients alternate between episodes of constipation and diarrhoea,but it is useful to classify patients as having predominantly constipation or predominantly diarrhoea.

*(Davidson's principle &practice of medicine.Pg no.907,22 Edition)*



YUGI VAITHYA CINTHAMANI PHRASES(MIRUTTHU VAATHAM)

"§¾ | ÅøÄ| ö ÅÄü ì í ñ ¼| ö"

QUOTINGS FROM MODERN TEXT ABOUT IBS

“The pain commonly occurs in the lower abdomen but may occur at any location and tends to be variable in quality, and severity and duration”

(*CecilText book of medicine,P.No:807, 22<sup>nd</sup> Edition*)

YUGI VAITHYA CINTHAMANI PHRASES(MIRUTTHU VAATHAM)

"ÐÖÅÄ| ö ÅÄó¼û Õ"

QUOTINGS FROM MODERN TEXT ABOUT IBS

“To a patient diarrhea may mean loose or watery stools, an increased stool frequency passage of mucus, urgency, or even fecal incontinence”.

(*CecilText book of medicine,P.No:807 22<sup>nd</sup> Edition*)

Most patients alternate between episodes of constipation and diarrhoea, but it is useful to classify patients as having predominantly constipation or predominantly diarrhoea.

(*Davidson's principle & practice of medicine.Pg no.907,22 Edition*)

YUGI VAITHYA CINTHAMANI PHRASES(MIRUTTHU VAATHAM)

"S°j `` ÄÄj`l õ "

QUOTINGS FROM MODERN TEXT ABOUT IBS

“Manifested as chilly sensation of whole body,pale complexion and pain of the loin,knees or lower abdomen,morning diarrhoea,general dropsy,dysuria or polyuria, pale and tender of tongue,weak pulse”.(Wiley online library, Alimentary pharmacology and therapeutics. Volume 20, Issue10,P.No;1205-1210 Publication 2004)

YUGI VAITHYA CINTHAMANI PHRASES(MIRUTTHU VAATHAM)

"Í Úì | ¸ ý Ú ¸ | ø'' ¸ Òĩ §° | ÷óÐ §À | Ì ò"

QUOTINGS FROM MODERN TEXT ABOUT IBS

“Many have other functional symptoms including dyspepsia, urinary frequency ,headache backache, dyspareunia,poor sleep and chronic fatigue syndrome”. ( *Davidson Principle and practice of medicine, P.No:818, 19th edition*)

YUGI VAITHYA CINTHAMANI PHRASES(MIRUTTHU VAATHAM)

"ÀÕÃÄ | ö ÁÉ Ð¾ | ý ÀÃ Ó Óñ ¼ | ö "

“Fear of serious disease or coexistent psychiatric disease frequently precipitates”( *CecilText book of medicine, P.No:809 22<sup>nd</sup> Edition*)

## 5.INTRODUCTION TO VAATHAM

According to T.V Sambasivampillai, the Vali is defined as the three humors (life forces), occupying the region below navel. It is responsible for all movements in the body. It spreads throughout the body and cause respiration, hunger, thirst etc. It is the energy or power that prevails all over the keeping various tissues in good condition. Vali is soft, fine and temperature (coolness) which could be felt by touch. It is the base for the genesis of other two humors.

## THE SITES OF VALI

" | ᵀᶤᵒ³⁴ᵗᵇ¼ Ä̂ ¾ÄÄ̂ Ê ò´ ¾ð ÀÜÈᵕ  
ᵘᵉ´ Èò³⁴ᵑ´ ¼´ Âî Š°÷óÐö³⁴ü ,ᆞÆ ᵍýÚ  
Ì ᵈᵌ³⁴ᵗᵇ¼ āÄÄà | ¼ØóÐ , Áì  
Š, ; ÊÂᵉ´ ¼´ Âô ÀÜÈᵕ| ÅØí ì ½ò´ ¾ð Ä̂ ŠÃ".

"İ ½Äİ Ê | ÄÖö" ÄŞÄÜ | Èì " , °İÊ  
 Ç" ÈÄİ, Ç Äİ í , Ç | ÄØÄİ ö ÄÄÖÐ  
 , İ Ø, İ ÖÊ Äİ ¾ | Äİ İ İ , Äİ İ ö ¾İ ŞÊ"

$$- \frac{1}{4} \hat{A} \circ \frac{3}{4} \tilde{O}$$

According to Vaidyasathakam, Vali dwells in the following places: Umbilicus, rectum (abaanan), abdomen, anus, bones, hip-joint, skin, navel plexes, joints, hair follicles and muscles.

« Èó¾Ĉ Ō Å;¾ Á¼í Ì ÄÖò¾É Ćø

$$-3/4\textcircled{\text{O}}\tilde{a}\ddot{A}\div$$

"¿ | Áý È Å | ¾ ò ð , º Õ ô À º ¼ ¤ Á ¤ , ¤ | ö

٢١ À: Ì Ì ٣ £| ÆýÚ ٢ Å: Å: Ì Ò".

According to Sage Tirumoolar and Yugimuni, the places of Vali are anal region and the region below the navel.

"« Èó¼Ĥ ō ±øÄĵ ō ´ýÈĵ ö ¬Åĭ ĩ ō « ¼Ĥ÷Åĵ Éó¼

| °Èó¾| ō ÅýÉ¾| Ū ō ãÊŪ ō , ñ ½| ŠÄ ¾| ý

ÀÈÓ¾Ĳ Ō Å; Ö× ¾; Ū Ō ÀÃºĲ ò Ō ±í ò Ō À; ŠÃ".

- «  $\hat{O}^{3/4} \hat{A} \div \hat{A} \hat{O}^{3/4} \hat{A}$  ;  $\hat{A} \hat{A} \hat{O}$  »

According to Vaithiya Kaviyam, the Vali exists all over the body.

"« À<sub>j</sub> É Ó¼ Öó¼À'' Ä Ä<sub>j</sub> ¾¿À Ä  
 - ó¼Àÿ ŠÁø Ä<sub>j</sub> ÷ Ò ÁðÎ ò Àð¾¿À'' Ä".  
 -« Û ŠÄ<sub>j</sub> '' Äð¾¿À ÀÀÄ Ä<sub>j</sub> °¿Àð

According to Anupoga VaithiyaBramaRagasiyam, the Vali exists between the Umbilicus and navel region.

## CHARACTERS OF VALI

**Table-1 Characters Of Vali**

S.NO	OWN CHARACTER	OPPOSITE CHARACTER
1.	Rough(Kadinam)	Miruthu(Soft)
2.	Varatchi(Dry)	Pasumai(Uunctious
3.	Elasu(Light)	Baluvu(Heavy)
4.	Kulirchi(Cold)	Akini(Hot)
5.	Asidha(Unstable)	Sthiram(Stable)
6.	Anuthuvam(Subtle)	Katti(Solid)

## Properties of Vali

"´Øí Ì ¼ŠÉ ¾<sub>j</sub> Š¾ú äî Š°<sub>j</sub> í ,¿ Åí ,  
 ±Øî Í | ÀÈ ±òÀ¿½¿ÔÄ<sub>j</sub> ÜÈ - ±Øó¾¿ÀÄ  
 ŠÄ<sub>j</sub> òðÄý , Û Ì ŠÄÄî Í ÚÍ Úðð  
 Ä<sub>j</sub> Ì , Ä¶¶¶¿ Ì ò Ä<sub>j</sub> ó¾÷ Ì Ä<sub>j</sub> Ò".  
 -ÄÕððÄ ¾É¿Ä<sub>j</sub> ¼ø

- The following are the inherent properties of Vali.
- To stimulate.
- To respire.
- To activate the Body, mind and the intellect.
- To operate the fourteen different kinds of natural reflexes/ urges.
- To activate the seven physical constituents in functional co-ordination.
- To strengthen the five sense organs.
- In the above processes Vatham plays a vital role to assist the body functions.

#### **Functions of deranged Vatham (Vali) (Abnormal functions of Vatham)**

- Body pain
- Pricking pain
- Pain as though the body is tightly bounded by cords
- Nervous debility
- Tremor
- Rigidity
- Dryness
- Remorseless
- Debility (Emaciation)
- Throbbing pain (Restrictions of movements)
- Trauma
- Dislocation of joint
- Weakness of functional organs and loss of functions
- Loss of taste sensation or preparation of Astringent taste only
- Constipation
- concentrated urine
- Thirst
- Sensation of fragility in the foreleg and thigh
- Numbness and pricking pain in the bones
- Goose skin
- Stiffness of upper and lower limbs and black
- The skin, eyes, faeces and the urine are dark in colour.

## CAUSES FOR VATHA DISEASES :

"±ýÉŚĀ Ā<sub>i</sub> ¾ó¾<sub>i</sub> | Éñ Ā ¾<sub>i</sub> ĩ ò  
 Āĭ ò¾ĭŚĀ ÁÉĭ¾÷Û ĩ | ¾ öĐ Ā<sub>i</sub> Ú  
 ĀĭýÉŚĀ | Ā<sub>i</sub> ó¾ĭ ÉŚĀ Ś<sup>o</sup><sub>i</sub> Āĭ | °öĐ  
 | ĀĀĭŚĀ<sub>i</sub> ÷ ¾ ĀĀ<sub>i</sub> Ā½ĭ Āò à ĆÉ ½ĭòĐō  
 ĀýÉŚĀĀĭ | °<sub>i</sub> ò¾ĭÛ Ś<sup>o</sup><sub>i</sub> Āĭ | °öĐ  
 Ā<sub>i</sub> ¾<sub>i</sub> Āĭ¾<sub>i</sub> ĩ Ōĭ Ā ÁĒóĐ ŚĀ÷ ĩ ĩ ò  
 ¾ýÉŚĀ ŚĀ¾òĭ ¾ Ćĭóĭ ¾<sub>i</sub> °ö¾ ŚĀ÷ ĩ ĩ ĩ  
 ¾ Āò¾ĭÛ ¾ Āó¾ĭĭ ŚĀ Ā<sub>i</sub> ¾ó ¾<sub>i</sub> ŚĒ".  
 "¾<sub>i</sub> | ÉýĒ ¾ °öŚĀ<sub>i</sub> ĭ ĐĀ÷òò ĭ Āòò  
 °<sub>i</sub> ¾Ā<sub>i</sub> ò Āĭ ĩ ¾ ĭĭ °ĭ Āò¾ ĀýÉō  
 ĭ | ÉýĒ Ā<sub>i</sub> ĒĒĐ | Ā<sub>i</sub> °ò¾ Ā<sub>i</sub> Ōō  
 ĭ ¾ ĭ ò Ś¾ĒĀĐ ĩ Ēò¾ Ā<sub>i</sub> Ōō".

Ā<sub>i</sub> | ÉýĒĀ<sub>i</sub> ŌĒ ĭ ĀĀ<sub>i</sub> Āĭ Āĭòò  
 ĀōĒĒĒĭ Ā Āĭ ×Ú¾ø Ā<sub>i</sub> Ā | Āö¾ø  
 Ś¾<sub>i</sub> | ÉýĒ | Ā<sub>i</sub> ĀĀ<sub>i</sub> ĭ ŚĀÛ °ĭóĭ ¾ Ā<sub>i</sub> ¾ø  
 °ĭ ¾ ĀĀ<sub>i</sub> ò Ā<sub>i</sub> ¾ĀĐ | °Ēĭ ĩ ó ¾<sub>i</sub> ŚĒ"  
 ĭ ½<sub>i</sub> | É ĀĀýĒ | Éĭ Ā Ā¾Ā<sub>i</sub> Ā<sub>i</sub> ó¾÷  
 « ¾ĀĀ Ś¾°Ā÷ ¾ ¾ýÉ ĀĀ<sub>i</sub> ÷  
 Ś<sub>i</sub> | É<sub>i</sub> | ĩ Ā<sub>i</sub> Ā<sub>i</sub> Āĭ Ā ĀĒó¾ ŚĀ÷ ¾ ĭ  
 | ¾ ĭ Ā<sub>i</sub> | ĭ × | Ā<sub>i</sub> ò ¾ Ā<sub>i</sub> ĩ Ēò¾ ŚĀ÷ ĩ  
 ° Ē<sub>i</sub> | É °¾ó¾ýÉø Ā<sub>i</sub> ¾ō ĀóĐ  
 ĭ ĀĀĀ ĩ ò ŚĀ¾ò¾ø Ōñ ĭ Ā ¾<sub>i</sub> ŚĒ

-ä ¾ ĭ Āò¾Ā °ĭó¾ Ā½ĭ

According to Yugi Vaithya Chinthamani, those who are squandering money, insulting elders, abandoning or forgetting the parents, blaspheming the Holy books, not respecting the divine gifts, having wickedness in their mind and those with day slumber and staying back at night will attract Vali diseases. Increased intake of bitter taste, astringent, hot taste, increased intake of water, excessive starvation, sexual indulgence will produce Vali diseases.

| ¾j Ætø | Äj Ú´´ , õðì , j ÷ ò òøÐÄ÷ò¾ø Ätí í , tÛí S°j Úõ  
 Ä´´ ÆÄ¾j õ ÄÄì Äü´´ Èò ´´ Äó¾t´´ É ÄÕó¾t Éj Öõ  
 ±Ætø | ÄÈò Ä, Ö Èí , t ÆÄÄÉt ÖÈí , j ¾j Öõ  
 Ä´´ Æt, ÷ ì ÆÄt Éj S¶ Äj ¾í S, j Ätì ì í , j S½  
 , j ½ | Ä Ät, ×ñ ¾j Öí , ÖÐÄð ÈÉÄð¾j  
 Äj É´´ É Äj ÷, ñ SÄj, ÄÈì , t Ätì ó¾tð¾j Öõ  
 - ½Ä ÄÄí , ¼õ´´ Ä Äí ´ SÉ Ät¾j ¾ ¾j Öõ  
 Äj Û¾ý Ä¼tø Äj S¶ Äj ¾í S, j Ätì ì í , j S½.  
 Äj ÄÉt t ÄÄòÄð¾j Öõ ÄÄÖ¼ý S, j Ätò ¾j Öõ  
 , j | ÄÉì , Ö¾t SÄj Èì , ØÄÄò ÐÄð¾t ½j Öõ  
 2 ÷ | ÄÚ ¾ÉÐ | t´´ °ý Ät, òÐì , Ä´´ ¼ó¾j Öõ  
 Äj ÄÄ, j üÈt Éj Ûõ Ä¼Ät Ûõ Äj ¾í , j ì õ  
 , j Äí , ñ Äj Èt Òñ ì õ , j ÄÄò ¾j Öó ¾ñ ½t÷  
 °j Äj Ä ÄÖó¾t ½j Öí °ó¾tÄt Öð, j ÷ó ¾j Öõ  
 S, j ÄÄj õð¶tòð | t´´ Ä ì ´´ ÈÄÈ ÄÖó¾t Éj Öõ  
 Äj ÄÄj ÷ Ó´´ Ätø t j ÛS¶Äj ¾Öü ÄÄtì ì í , j S½  
 - üÄÄò | ¾ØÄò SÄj S¾ ÖÄ÷ÒÈòÐÉ´´ ÄòÄüÈtò  
 | ¾üÄÈì ì ´´ ¼óÐ Stì ×í | °òÐSÄÄ Stì , ì Äj , tø  
 Ätù | Äj Ät Ñ¾Ät Éj S¶ SÄÄtí í ì ½í , ¼õÄtø  
 | °j ü | ÄÚ Äj ¾ò Äñ ½í | °òÄ, j ÄÉ´´ ÄòÄüÈt  
 | ¾ÄtóÐÓý | °j ýÉ Äñ ½í | °òÄ, j ÄÉ´´ Äò ÄüÈt  
 Äj ó¾´´ Éò SÄj üÈt Ät÷òÐÄüÚSÄø Stì ì Äj , tø  
 « ÄýÈ´´ Éò Ð¾tÄj Äj ó¾ ÄÜ°Ät , týÈ S, j Ätø  
 °Ätó¾tí í ì ÆÄj ö Äj ¾í ì ÈÒì í °j üÚí , j SÄ  
 -ÄÄÄj °S° , Äõ.

Parasasekaram also states the same that is also stated in YugiVaithya Chinthamani like increased intake of varagu, thinai, ghee and kaippu taste, increased intake of food, increased fear , excessive anger, deep sadness, increased exposure o forcible flow of air, altered dietary timings etc.



"\_j É'' ¼Äj Äî °ð¾j ü \_ Î òÀ°Ä Äj ÷S\_ j Äð¾j ø  
 ° ýÄÄ ÄÄÄÄÄ Äj ÷ð'' ¾ ÖÄö | ÄÈ Ä'' Äi \_ Äj æñ  
 - ýÄý ÓÉÄj ø Äj Ö ¾Ä ò¾Ä ò Ð'' Äi ì i | °j øÄj ø  
 ®ýÄÄ Ä\_ úî °Ä Äj É Äî øÄj ¾ S\_ j Äí \_ j Î ò"  
 -« í \_ j ¾ÄÄj ¾Ö

According to Angaathipatham, increased starvation and increased anger will produce vali disease.

" | ÄöÄÄÄ ½Äì '' \_ Äj Öö Ä\_ ó ¾ñ ½Ä÷ ì Èì '' \_ Äj Öö  
 | °öÄ'' Ä Ä\_ ÄÄ Äj '' ÄÄ S°÷ó¾Ü ÄÄî '' \_ Äj Öö  
 '' ¾ÄSÄ Äj ¾ SÄj \_ j °ÉÄ ì ö | ÄÉÈÈÄÄÄ | \_ j ÜSÄ"  
 -S¾'' ÄÄ÷ Äj \_ ¼ö

According to TheraiyarVagadam, walking under hot sun, increased sexual desire, increased intake of food and bitter gourds will produce Vali disease.

Äj ¾SÄì \_ j É ÄÄÄÄ: (Characteristic features of Vatha)

"Äj ¾SÄ \_ ¾Äð¾ SÄj Ð Äj Ö× | ÄððÄí \_ ñ È÷  
 Äj ¾SÄ \_ ¾Äð¾ SÄj Ð Äj ÖÄóÄÄî i °ýÉÄ S¾j ÄÄö  
 Äj ¾SÄ \_ ¾Äð¾ SÄj Ð ÄðÄÄ ý | ÄÄÄÄÄ | \_ j øÖö"  
 -« \_ ¾ÄÄ÷ °Ä Äî °j ÄðÉ ¾Äö

According to AgasthiyarSikichaRathnaDeepam derangement in Vali will produce delirium and emaciation.

"Äj ¾ÄÄ « ýÉÄÄÄ \_ j Ð \_ Î òðñ ¼j ö Äñ ½Öñ ¼j ö  
 SÄj Ð\_ ðì SÄj \_ ö í ÄÖñ ¼j ÄÖÄÖÄj ÓÄÄ \_ j | ¾ýÜö  
 µ¾ÄÄ Äj ¾ÄÉÄj ì ½Äì \_ Öñ ¼j ö | Äj Öü\_ ÄÄ÷ó¾  
 ¾Ä ¾ÉSÄ ÄÄÄÄÄÄ °óÄ\_ ü S¾j Üí \_ ¼ì ì ó ¾ÄÉÓó¾j SÉ"  
 -S¾'' ÄÄ÷ Äj \_ ¼ö

According to TheraiyarVagadam, deranged vali produce loss of appetite, fever, cough, insomnia, shivering of the body, nervine disorders, and pain in all the joints.

" | ° | øÄ | SÄ Ä | ¾ÄÐ ÄËüÈ | É | ø  
 S° | ÷ Ä° ¼øÐ Ä | öÄÉ | ø S¾¾ | Äí | ò  
 | ÄøÄSÄ ° | ø °¾Öñ ¼ | ò  
 | ÄöÄ¼í | ò ¿ÄÄ | Ä | ñ ½ | ¾ÄÖñ ¼ | ò  
 | ÄøÄSÄ | Ä | ÖÖöÄÄÜ° ¾ | ò  
 ÄÖöÄýÉ | ° | øÄ | ÐÄóÐ ¿%¼ö  
 | øÄSÄ ¿öð¾ | ò ¾Æ°Öñ ¼ | ö  
 ÜÈÉ | ÷ Ä° ÄÄÓÉ | ÜÈÉ | SÄ  
 Ä | ¾ÄËÉ | ø Ä | ÖÄÉ | ø S¾ | ÄøÄ | í  
 | òÐí | ø° | øóÐ | Ä | ÖòÐ | ü° ¾Öö  
 | ø° | Ä | Ö Ä | ö¾ø Ó¼í | ò | Éó¾ø  
 ¿ÄÄ | Ä | ö¼ | Ð ¾ÄÖñ ¼ | ò °¼ø | Ä | ÖÖö  
 | ¼øÖÄö | ö « ýÉ | í Ö | ò, ÄÄÜ Áó¾ | ò  
 | Ä | Ööö, ÄÄ°Äí | öö | « Ä | É | í Ö | ò  
 ¿ | × Ö¾ | ò ó¾ | Ð ¿ö¼Ä | í ¾Æ°Öñ ¼ | ö "

ŠĀĭ, ĭ, 𐎧𐎫𐎧𐎫 ŠĀ, ÓĀĭ É ĩ Ē, ū :  
 "« ĩ ĒóŠĀĭ ō Āĭ ŠĀĭ, Ōĭ∅ « Ä÷, ñ Ó, ÓōÄ∅ÄÄÓō  
 Ĩ ĒóĀ ÄÄÄ∅ ĨÄÄÖō Ĩñ ĩ Ĩĭ, Úóĭ  
 ŠĀĭ ĒóĀ Óū𐎧ö ŠĀĭ ÉĒĒ ĩ ō °ĒĨ | Äĭ ÖÄĭ, ÚōÐÄÖ  
 Ó Ē ĒóĀ ĨĒĒ, Ú, ÚōÐÓĒ ÄÄĭö ŠĀĭ, Óñ ĩĭ ŠĀ"

54

§¿i ö ÅÕö ÅÆ:(AETIOLOGY)

¿i Å ÅØ:(Environmental Factors)

Å¿Å÷ö ¿É ¿i Ø§Á§¿i | Åý Éø

ÅÕ×¿ý È Ñ Éø ¿ü ¿ Å¿¿ö

Ñ ¿´ É ö Å°§Å¿Î ¿i ÷ö¿´ ¿ ¿ý Éø

Ñ ¿Õ§Á ÅüÈ Å¿¿í ¿ü ¿ý Éø

§Å¿ ¿Å °¿¿ ¿ý È ¿i Å¿¿ ö

-ä ¿ °¿¿¿i Å¿ ½ø

Vali disease will be precipitated in the months from Aani to Karthigai(June to December)

ÀÐÁð´ ¿ö â¿ ¿ Å¿¿ ö Å¿ ÜÁ¿¿ ¿i Õö

ÓÐ§ÅÉ ÅüÖÅü¿- ÓüÜö - ¿ Ð¿ ÁÉ

ÅüÜö ¿ Å¿¿ ö Å¿ ÖÁ¿ ö Å¿ úÁ¿ ¿¿i

¿ üÈ ¿¿ ¿ ¿¿ ¿ý §È¿ Ð.

-°¿¿ ÅÕöÐ¿¿ ¿ ¿ Õ¿ ¿ö

In Mudhuvnilkaalam(Late summer), the increased solar radiation increases the evaporation of water content in the world, at the same time these similar actions on the body produces increased production of mucus for digestion and develop the derangement of vali disease.

- ½×Å´ ¿ü

Å¶¿ ¿Ö ¿i ö ¿É¿ ¿ Å´ Å¿¿i ¿¿¿¿ §¿i´ Å

Ö¶¿ ¿¿÷ §Å¿ýÁ¿¿ ¿ ¿ Ó´ È¿¿i ×ñ È §¿i ¿ø

¿ ¶÷¿Ö Å¶¿¿ü §È¿¿ ¿ ÉøÖÈ ×¿¿ø | Àñ È÷

¿ ¶¿Ö Ó¿¿ ¿ö | Àü§È¿÷ ¿ È¿ °¿ø ¿ Ö¿¿i Åø.

-°¿i Å¿¿´ ¿ ¿ §¿Î

According to Sababathikaiyedu, increased intake of tubers, increased exposure to wind, living in higher altitudes, increased sexual desire, and increased exposure to chill weather will Vali disease.

" | ¾j Ætø | ÀÚ " , ô0ì , j ÷ ò¾ø ÐÀ÷ ò¾ø Åtí í , tÛí S° | Úõ  
 À" ÆÃ¾j õ ÅÃl Àü" Èõ " Àó¾t" ÉÃÕó¾tÉj Öõ  
 ±Ætø | ÀÈòÀ, ÖÈí , t ÅÅtÉtÖí , j ¾j Öõ  
 Á" Æ çt, j l ÆÄtÉj SÄ Åj ¾í S, j Àt l í , j S½."   
 -ÅÅj° S° , Åõ

According to Pararaasasekaram, increased intake of bitter taste, astringents, sour tastes, increased intake of old cooked rice, day slumber and staying back at night will increase Vali.

ÀÈì , ÅÈì , í , û (Habits)  
 | ÅõÃtÄtø ç" ¼l " , Åj Öõ Åt, ò¾ñ ½t l Èì " , Åj Öõ  
 | °õÃt" Æ Á, ãtÉ" Åí S°÷ ó¾ÛÀ Åtì " , Åj Öõ  
 " ÅÃSÉ - ñ " ÅÃj Öõ Àj , ü, j ö ¾ty" , Åj Öõ  
 " ¾ÃSÄ Åj ¾SÄj , õ °Étì l | ÁýÈÈtóÐ | , j ûSã  
 -S¾" ÅÃ÷ Åj , ¼õ

Excessive walking in hot sun, excessive intake of water bitter guard increased sexual desire, may play a role in disturbing the normal function of Vali.

## FUNCTIONS OF DERANGED VALI:

(Altered function of Vali)

"Åj ¾SÁ , ¾tò¾ SÄj Ð Åj Ö× | ÁØòÀt ÅlÜ õ  
 Åj ¾SÁ ÅtÖÁ Äj , tò | ¾j ¼ó¾tí " °ýÉt Åj ¾õ  
 SÄ¾SÁ | °õ, t Åj ½t | ÀÚÃt Ú¾j S¾j ãõ  
 SÄj ¾SÁ S¾j ýÚ | ÁýÚ | Àj Öó¾SÄ ÓÉtÃ÷ | °j ýÉj ÷  
 Åj ¾SÁ Ó¾Äj çj È Åj ¾SÁ à Ä , j Åõ  
 Åj ¾SÁ | ÀÄÅj Éj l õ Åt" Ä SÄñ î õ  
 Åj ¾SÁ Áó¾õ ÀüÚõ Åj ¾SÁ °¾ , j Äõ  
 Åj ¾SÁ Ö¼ü l ãt÷î °t Åj ¾SÄ ãÄÄj SÄ  
 Åj ¾SÄ Åj Ö Åj l õ Åj ¾SÄ , j Äü S°Öõ  
 Åj ¾SÄ çýÉt SÄj î ÁÕtÉtø ÅÄtÖ Óñ ¼j õ  
 Åj ¾SÄ ÅtÉÃòÀòÐ Åj ¾SÄ °j Åí , j Äõ  
 Åj ¾SÄ ÖãtòòÅj í l õ Åj ¾Óó ¾ãt÷î °t , j Äõ  
 -ÅÅj° S° , Åõ

According to Paraaasasekaram the deranged Vali will produce cough, delirium, diarrhea and abdominal distension.

"Å<sub>i</sub> ¾ÅÚ « ý É ÁÈí <sub>, i</sub> Ð <sub>, i</sub> ô ò ñ ¼<sub>i</sub> õ Åñ ½ Ó ñ ¼<sub>i</sub> õ  
 ŠÁ<sub>i</sub> Ð <sub>, i</sub> ò ĩ ŠĀ<sub>i</sub> , õ Í Ā Ó ñ ¼<sub>i</sub> õ  
 ÁĀÖÁÖĀ<sub>i</sub> ÓÈí <sub>, i</sub> | ¾ý Úõ"  
 -Š¾ ÅĀ ÷ Å<sub>i</sub> , ¼õ

According to the Sage Theraiyar, the deranged Vali produces reduced appetite, fever, cough, and insomnia.

" | ° ö Å Š Å Å<sub>i</sub> ¾ ò ¾<sub>i</sub> ø Å Ö Š Ĵ<sub>i</sub> ö | °<sub>i</sub> ø Š Å ý  
 ° ĩ <sub>, i</sub> Ā Ā ° Ā í <sub>, i</sub> Ā ò ¾ Ö Å ¾ ø ĩ ò ¾ ø  
 Å Š Å <sub>, i</sub> Ú ò Ð ĩ <sub>, i</sub> ñ ½ Ē Å Ú ó Ð  
 Ĵ ĩ ĩ ° ¾ Ē Ĵ | Å Ē ò Ð Ā<sub>i</sub> ö ¾ ĩ <sub>, i</sub> Š Å ° ø  
 | Å ö ¾ Ē ò Ð Ā <sub>, i</sub> Š Ĵ<sub>i</sub> ø | Ā<sub>i</sub> Ö Å ø | <sub>, i</sub> Å ¾ ø  
 Å Ĵ ò Ð Ā Ā Ĵ ¾ ý ĩ Å Ē ò Ð Å ó ¾ Ā<sub>i</sub> ¾ ø  
 Å Å Š Å ĩ Å ¾ ÷ ó ¾ Ö ¾ Ā<sub>i</sub> ý | Å ø Ā<sub>i</sub> õ  
 Å Ā Ā<sub>i</sub> , ĩ <sub>, i</sub> ñ ¼ Ē Ĵ ò Ð ° Ĵ ¾ Ĵ ò Ā<sub>i</sub> Š Ā"  
 -« í <sub>, i</sub> ¾ Ā<sub>i</sub> ¾ õ

Ā ĩ <sub>, i</sub> É Å<sub>i</sub> ¾ ó ¾ ý Ā Ú Ā<sub>i</sub> , Ĵ  
 Å Ö Å Ā Ĵ Í Ā<sub>i</sub> ° Ó ¾ ý ĩ ò Ð ĩ Š <sub>, i</sub> Å  
 Ĵ ĩ <sub>, i</sub> ¾ Ā Ē ò Ð × Å Ā<sub>i</sub> Ö | ¾ ó ¾ õ  
 Ĵ Ē | Å Ē ò Ð ô Ā<sub>i</sub> ö ¾ ø Å ó ¾ ö Å Ĵ Ā Ĵ Ā<sub>i</sub> ¾ ø  
 à í ĩ ° ý É Ĵ Å<sub>i</sub> ¾ Í Ā Ā ¾ Ē Ĵ Š ¾<sub>i</sub> ¼ õ  
 | ¾ ĩ ò ¾ <sub>, i</sub> Ā<sub>i</sub> ½ Ĵ <sub>, i</sub> Å Ĵ ° Ö ¾ Ā Š ¾<sub>i</sub> ¼ õ  
 Å ĩ ĩ Ā Ā Ā Ĵ Å ¾ Ĵ Ĵ ° Ĵ ĩ ý Ā Ā<sub>i</sub> ¾  
 Å Ā ° Ā <sub>, i</sub> ö Ē ¼ ø Ā<sub>i</sub> ¾ Å ó ¾ Ĵ ò Ā<sub>i</sub> Š Ā.  
 -« í <sub>, i</sub> ¾ Ā<sub>i</sub> ¾ õ.

According to Angaathipatham the deranged Vali produces constipation, scanty micturition, and increased lacrimation, with darkening of eyes, fissures in tongue, dysarthria, flatulence, abdominal distension, and cough with expectoration, indigestion and diarrhoea.

“ $\frac{1}{2}$ ôÄj Äj  $\frac{3}{4}$ ÄËø  $\frac{1}{2}$ ø”  $\frac{1}{2}$ ü | Äj ÖóÐ S<sub>ç</sub>j ×ō  
 ä $\frac{1}{2}$ ôÄj |  $\frac{1}{4}$ øÖÄōī ō ÄÄ°Äō | Äj ÖÄñ  $\frac{1}{2}$ ōī ō  
 °  $\frac{1}{2}$ ôÄj | ÄñÖī  $\frac{1}{2}$ öi°ø -  $\frac{1}{4}$ ō | ÄøÄjō | òÐÄjō×  
 Ä $\frac{1}{2}$ ôÄj |  $\frac{3}{4}$ ÄÜì | ō ÄÄ÷” ÄÖō SÄ÷ì | ō  $\frac{3}{4}$ j SÉ”.  
 -«  $\frac{1}{2}$ ôÄ÷” Äö $\frac{3}{4}$ Ä  $\frac{1}{2}$ j ÄÄō 1500

According to Agathiyarvaithiyakaaviyam, the deranged Vali produces pain in the joints of the hands and legs, flatulence, constipation, scanty micturition, fever with rigor, generalized body pain and increased sweating.

“ $\frac{3}{4}$ ì  $\frac{1}{2}$  Äj Ö S<sub>ç</sub>j Äö $\frac{3}{4}$ jø °óÐ×” ÄóÐ  $\frac{3}{4}$ ” ÄS<sub>ç</sub>j Äj  
 Äñ  $\frac{1}{2}$  äÄ |  $\frac{1}{2}$ ō $\frac{1}{4}$ j Ä Äö $\frac{1}{4}$ í |  $\frac{1}{2}$  ÄÖ ÄÄí  $\frac{1}{2}$ ōī ō  
 ‘ì  $\frac{1}{2}$  Äöō  $\frac{3}{4}$ j ýÓ $\frac{1}{4}$ í | ÖÄ÷óÐÄjç ÖËÄÖō  
 Äñ  $\frac{1}{2}$  | ÄñÖō çîì  $\frac{1}{2}$  ÓÄjō SÄËç | ýË ÄÖí  $\frac{1}{2}$  S $\frac{1}{2}$ ”.  
 -S $\frac{3}{4}$ ” ÄÄ÷ Äj  $\frac{1}{4}$ ō

According to Theraiyarvagadam, the deranged Vatham produces pain in the joints, headache, constipation, increased salivation, chills with rigor, loss of normal complexion.

-  $\frac{1}{2}$ í  $\frac{1}{2}$  Üì | S<sub>ç</sub>j Äj,ó ÐËì | ō  
 - Èj ö $\frac{3}{4}$ ç | ÄýÉ | Äö SÄ<sub>ç</sub>í |  $\frac{1}{2}$ j  $\frac{3}{4}$ ñ | ō  
 - Ö | Äö ÄÄ÷ $\frac{3}{4}$ Ä÷ ÄÄö $\frac{3}{4}$ ō Äj öāîí  
 - | SÄÄçÄ Äj  $\frac{3}{4}$ SÄÄËË.  
 -S $\frac{3}{4}$ ” ÄÄ÷  $\frac{1}{2}$ Ä°ø

According to Theraiyarkarisal, the deranged vatham produces blackish discoloration of body, feverishness increased sweating, indigestion and dyspnea.

SÄÄÄÄj  $\frac{3}{4}$ í | °öÖí |  $\frac{1}{2}$ ö $\frac{3}{4}$ y”  $\frac{1}{2}$  ÄÄöÄì S<sub>ç</sub> Äñö  
 $\frac{3}{4}$ j ÄSÄ ÄÄÜ  $\frac{3}{4}$ ö $\frac{3}{4}$ í °óÐ  $\frac{1}{2}$ ü | Äj ÖòÐ S<sub>ç</sub>j Äñ  
 °ÄÄ  $\frac{3}{4}$ j Ðçj°í | °ÜòÐ $\frac{1}{4}$ y °Üçç ÄÖí  
 $\frac{1}{2}$ j ÄÄ  $\frac{1}{2}$ ñ  $\frac{1}{2}$ ç Éj SÄ ÄÄÄÐ  $\frac{1}{2}$ Ö<sub>ç</sub> Äçöō.  
 -«  $\frac{1}{2}$ ôÄ÷ Äj  $\frac{3}{4}$  | ÄÄō 1000

According to Agathiyarvathakaaviyam and kannusamiyam the deranged Vatham produces abdominal discomfort, pain in joints, oliguria, dysuria, constipation flatulence.

## KINDS OF VATHAM-10

Ó" È" ÁÂĭ ò ÀĀĭ ½ŚÉĭ ¼Āĭ " Éý ĀĀĭ Éý  
ā ÷ ĭ , Áĭ Ó¾ĭ Éĭ Éĭ Ĩ °Áĭ É Éĭ , ý  
¾ĀĀĭ " ÁĀĭ ö Ü ÷ ÁŚÉĭ Ĩ , ĀĀĭ Āý Ēĭ ý  
Ś¾Ā¾Ā¾Ā ĭ Éĭ Ĩ ¾Éĭ °ĀŪ Áĭ ĩ ò.  
-ä , ĀĀĀ¾ĀĀ °ĀÓ¾ĭ Á½Ā

Even though the vatham is a single functional unit, it has gotten different forms and actions.

### 10 Different Kinds of Vatham

- Ü Praanan(Respiratory functions)
- Ü Abaanan(Excretory functions)
- Ü Viyaanan(Perfusion of oxygen & nutrients)
- Ü Samaanan(Homeostatic functions)
- Ü Udhaanan(Reverse peristalsis)
- Ü Naagan(Higher intellectual functions)
- Ü Koorman(Constrictory functions)
- Ü Kirukaran(Secretory functions)
- Ü Devathathan(Mental &physical sluggishness)
- Ü Dhananjeyan(Bloater of the body)

## CLASSIFICATION OF VATHAM IN CLASSICAL LITERATURE:

**Table-2 Classical Literature**

S.NO	NAMES OF THE BOOKS	TYPES OF VATHAM
1.	Yugi vaithiya cinthamani	80
2.	Astanga sangiramam	85
3.	NoiNaadal Noi MudalNaadal vol 2	81
4.	Theraiyar vaagadam	81
5.	Dhanvantri vaithiyam	81
6.	Jeeva rakshamirtham	80
7.	Agathiyar -2000	80
8.	Boharvaithiyam	84
9.	Agathiyar kurunaadi	84
10.	Agathiyar rathnachurukkam-500	84
11.	Pararasasekaram	80



## MIRUTTHU VAATHAM

Vatha rogam has so many classification. Miruththu vaatham is one of the 80 types of vatha disease.

The dissertation subject Miruththu vaatham is form Yugi vaiththiya cinthamani ,

ÁĪŌòĐ Ā ĳō

"ÁŌĀĀ ĳ ŌĒĀ ĳ Ō ĳÉĳ Ā Đí ĳ  
Āñ ÊĀ ŚĀŚÉ ĳ ĳĀ Ā Ē Ā ĀĀ  
±ŌĀĀ ĳ ŚĀĒĒĀ Ā ĳŌñ Āō ĀĀĒ  
ĒŪ ĳŚĀ Śĳ ĳĀĀ ĳ ŌĀĀ ĳ ĳ ĳñ ĳō  
ĐŌĀĀ ĳ ŌĀŌĳŪŪ ĳ Ō ĳĀ ĳ Ō  
ĳ Ū ĳ ĳŪ ĳŌ ĳŌ Ō ĳŌŌ ŚĀĳ Ō  
ĀŌĀĀ ĳ ŌĒĳĳĳ ĀĀŌ Ōñ ĳō  
ĀĀĀĀŌĐ Ā ĳŌŌĳĳ Āñ Ō ĳŚĒ".

## CLINICAL FEATURES

- ü Abdominal discomfort
- ü Constipation
- ü Diarrhoea
- ü Fatigue
- ü Dropsy
- ü Weariness of limbs and
- ü Fear.

## **PATHOGENESIS OF MIRUTTHU VAATHAM:**

The basic constitution of the body is made up of 96 Thathuvams. Due to diet and other activities 96 Thathuvams get deranged and result in diseases, either pertaining to body or mind.

## **DERANGED 96 THATHUVAS ARE AS FOLLOWS**

### **1. AYMBOOTHAMS (FIVE ELEMENTS)**

Thee - Fatigue and Fear

### **2. IYMPORIGAL (PENTA SENSORS)**

Mei –Tenderness in abdomen region

### **3. KANMENTHIRIYAM/ KANMAVIDAYAM (MOTOR ORGANS)**

Eruuvai -Constipation and Diarrhoea

### **4. NAADI (DIFFERENTIAL PULSE PERCEPTION)**

Kugu-Constipation and diarrhoea

### **5. AADHAARAM (STATIONS OF SOUL)**

Moolathaaram - Constipation and diarrhoea

Swathitanam - Abdominal discomfort

Manipooragam- Abdominal discomfort

### **6. MANDALAM**

Thee mandalam – Abdominal discomfort

Gnayiru mandalam- Abdominal discomfort

### **7. PATHINAANGU VEGANGAL (NATURAL URGES/REFLEXES)**

Abana vayu - Constipation

Malam -Weariness of limbs

Kottavi - Abdominal discomfort

Pasi - Weariness of limbs

Suvasam - Abdominal discomfort

### **8. AASAYAM:**

Malavasayam- Constipation and Diarrhoea

## 9. DERANGED UYIR THATHUKKAL (HUMORAL OR TRIDOSHA PATHOLOGY)

Panchaboothams manifests in the body as three vital forces, Vatham, Pitham, Kabham

### DERANGED OF VATHAM OR VAYU

In Mirutthu vaatham, primarily affected vayukkal are Abanan, Viyanan, Samaanan and Devathathan.

Types of vatham	Derangements
Abanan	Constipation and Diarrhoea
Viyanan	Weariness of limbs
Samaanan	Weariness of limbs
Devathathan	Fatigue

### DERANGED OF PITHAM

In Mirutthu vaatham, primarily affected Pitham components are saathagapitham.

Types of pitham	Derangements
Saathagam	Difficulty to concentrate work due to weariness of limbs

### DERANGED OF KAPHAM

In Mirutthu vaatham,, primarily affected kabam are Avalambagam and Santhigam

Types of Kabam	Derangements
Avalambagam	Santhigam affected
Santhigam	Weariness of limbs

## **10. DERANGED UDAL THATHUKKAL**

Saaram	-	Fatigue
Senneer	-	Fatigue
Oon	-	Weariness of limbs

## **11. KOSAM (BODY SYSTEMS)**

### **a) Annamaya kosam – Affected**

Anamaya kosam is affected because 7 Udal thathukkal forming the Kosam are affected.

### **b) Pranamaya kosam-Affected**

Pranamaya kosam is affected because Kanmenthiriyangal forming this kosam are affected.

### **c) Manamaya kosam – Affected**

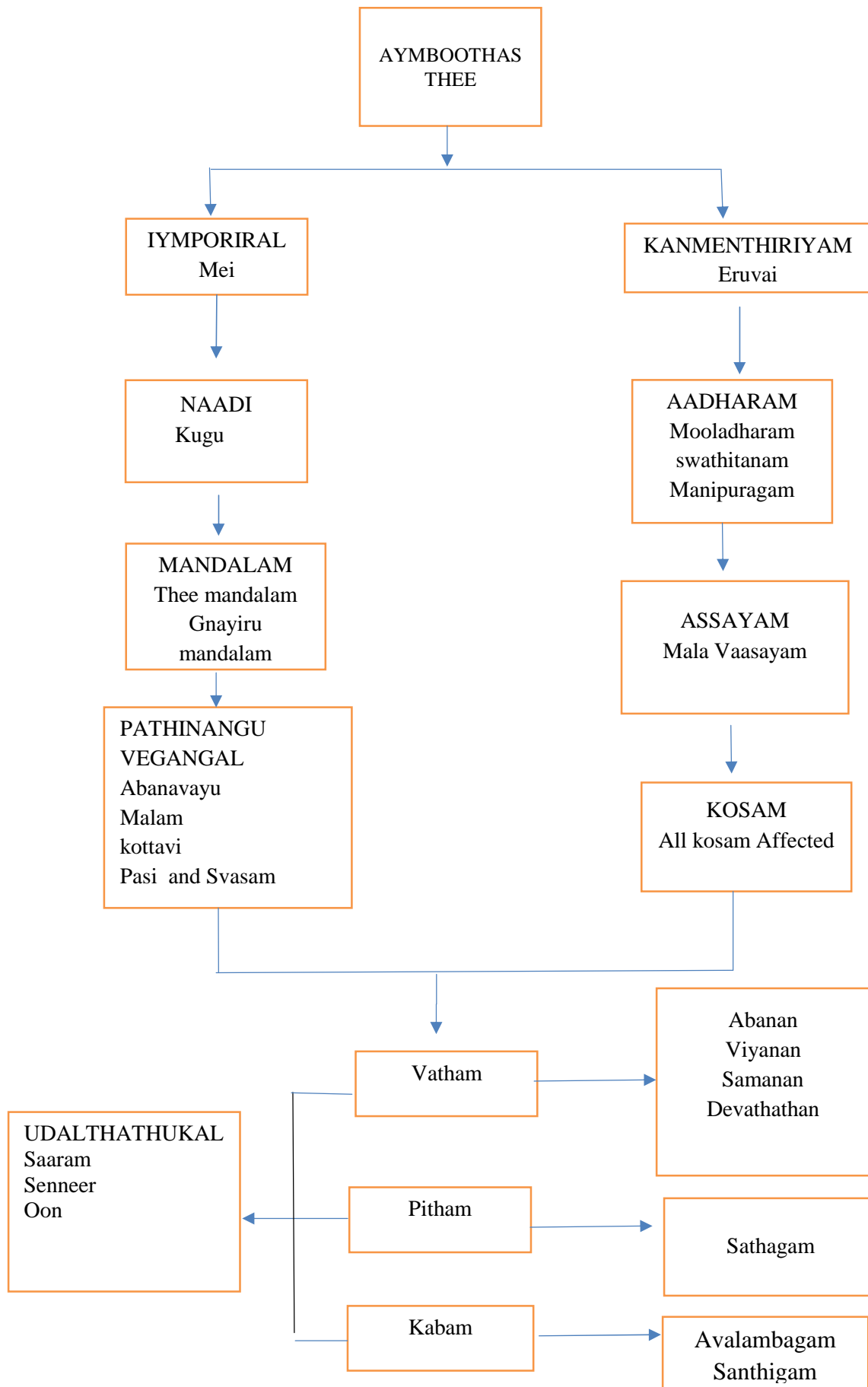
It is affected because patient will be fear due to illness.

### **d) Vignaanamaya kosam – Affected**

It is affected because Gnanaenthiriyangal forming this kosam are affected.

### **e) Aanandhamaya kosam – Affected**

It is because patient will be unhappy due to illness.



## 7. DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS

### DISCUSSION OF DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS BETWEEN MIRUTTHU VAATHAM AND MALAVARANA VAATHAM

ÁĊÖòÐ Åĳ¼ō

"ÁŌÄÄĳō ÓÊÄĳÄō ¾ÉĳÄĳ Ðí ĳĳ

Äñ ÊÄ ŠÁŠÉĳĳĳÄ ÄĳÉ ÅĳÄĳ

±ŌÄÄĳ ŠÄĒÄÄ ÄĳøÑĳ Äô ÄðÊ

ÊÚĳŠÄ Š¾ĳÄøÄĳō ÄÄĳĳĳ ĳĳ ĳñ ¼ĳō

ÐŌÄÄĳō ÄÄó¾ûÛĳ Š°ĳĳ Ä Äĳĳō

ĳ ŪĳĳĳŪĳøĳŌĳ Š°ĳ÷óÐ ŠÄĳĳō

ÄŌÄÄĳō ÁÉÐ¾ĳŷ ÄÄÓ Óñ ¼ĳō

ÄĳÄĊÖòÐ Åĳ¼ð¾ŷ Äñ Ò ¾ĳŠÉ".

-äĳĳ Äð¾Ä°ó¾ÄÁ½ĳ

As per Sage yugi's text, *Mirutthu Vaatham* is characterized by abdominal discomfort, constipation, diarrhoea, fatigue, dropsy, weariness of limbs and fear.

ÄÄĳÄÄ½ Åĳ¼ō

"ĳ ÄÄÄ ÄÄĳ°ŪòÐ ĳĳñ ¼Êó¾ÊóÐ ŠĳÄĳó

¾ĳĳÄÄ÷ĳĳÄĳ ÄÉĳĳûĳÄø ÄÄÓÄ÷óÐ¾ûÛō

ÄÄÄĳĳŷÊĳĳø¾ĳ÷ó¾ĳĳ½ ĳñ ¼ĳü

ĳ°ĳøŌ ÄÄĳÄÄ½ Åĳ¾ÄĳÄÉòĳĳĳĳÄŷÉŠÄ"

-¾ŷÄó¾Äĳ ŠÄĳĳĳ¾ĳÉō

As per Thanvanthiri text *Malavaarana Vaatham* is characterized by constipation, grey hair and weak body.

## SIMILARITIES

**Table-3 Differential diagnosis**

MIRUTTHU VAATHAM	MALAVARANA VAATHAM
“±ÕÄÄĳ ŠÄÊĈÄ ÄĳøÑ̄” Äô ÄðÊ ÊÚĳŠÄ” Becoming hard ,As in constipation	"Ī ÄÄĈÄ ÄÄĳ °ĈÜðÐ ĳĳ ħ ¼ÊĈ¼ÊĈð ŠĳĳÄĳó" Constipation
"ÐÕÄÄĳ ö ÄÄó¼ÜÜĳ "	"ÄÄÕÄ÷óÐ¼ÜÜö"
Alvine discharge.	Alvine discharge(Drying)
"Ī Üĳ ĳĳ ŸÜ ĳĳø̄ ĳĳ Ñ̄ Š°ĳ÷óÐ ŠÄĳĳö"	"ÄÄÄÐĪ ŸÊĈ - ¼ø¼ø÷ó¼ Ī ½ĳ ħ ¼ĳÜ"
Exhaustion of limbs and fatigue	Weak body

## DISSIMILARITIES

**Table- 4 Differential diagnosis**

MIRUTTHU VAATHAM	MALAVARANA VAATHAM
"Š°ĳ̄ Ä Äĳĳö"	"¾̄ ÄÄÄ÷ ĳ̄ Äĳĳö"
Anaemia with plethora	Grey hair

« ÄÜĳø ĳĳ½ĳĳ ÄĈ°ø  
 “ĳĳ Ī ĳĳÜÜ ÄÄó¼̄” ÊŠÄ ÄÜĳĳ ĳĳ ĳĳ ħ Ī  
 ĳĳ ÊÄĳĳ ÄÄÊĈ̄ ÄóÐ - ôÄ° Äĳĳö  
 Äñ Ī ĳĳ ħ ¼ « °Êó¼ĳ Ÿ ĳĳÄó¼ĳ ¼ĳÐ  
 Äĳĳĳĳ Ê ðøòø¼ĳĳĳö Äĳøĳĳ äÜö  
 ÄĈ Ī ĳĳ ħ ¼ ĳĳø̄ ĳĳ Ä°¼ĳ Äĳĳö  
 ŠÄÊĈÖŠÄĳ Äĳĳĳ Öĳĳ ĳĳÄ× Äĳĳö  
 - ħ Ī ĳĳ ħ ¼ ĳĳøäŸÊÜ ŠÄ¼ĳ Äĳĳö  
 - ½ÖÊ½ Äĳôĳ ÄŸŠÊ ô̄ Äĳĳ ÄĳŠÄ”.

-äĳĳ̄ Äð¼ĳÄ °Ĉó¼ĳ Ä½ĳĳ

As per Yugi's text *Azhal ninakzhichal* is characterized by constipation, gurgling in the abdomen, distension of the abdomen, indigestion, belching from acidity of the stomach, salivation, weariness of limbs, growing lean and diarrhoea.

## SIMILARITIES

**Table-5 Differential diagnosis**

MIRUTTHU VAATHAM	AZHAL KAAL NINAKKZHISAL
“±ÖÄÄj ŠÄËÄ Äj ØÑ” Äö ÄðË ÊÚ, ŠÄ” Becoming hard ,as in constipation	“, ñ î   , j üÜ ÄÄö¼” ÊŠÄ ÄÜî , ü   , j ñ î ” Constipation
“î Üî   , ýÜ , j Ø” , Öî Š°   ÷óÐ ŠÄj ò Exhaustion of limbs and fatigue	“Äñ î   , j ñ ¼ , j Ø” , Ö Ä°¼Äj ò Exhaustion of limbs and fatigue

## DISSIMILARITIES

**Table-6 Differential diagnosis**

MIRUTTHU VAATHAM	AZHAL KAAL NINAKKZHISAL
“Š¼ ,   ÄðÄj ö ÄÄî î í , ñ ¼j ö” Bodily pain	“ŠÄËÜŠÄj Ä, ì , Ö, ü   ÄÄxÄj ò Growing lean

« Äð | ÄÖî , Äü °ð

“ - | ÄýË ÄÄö¼j Ü Äî ° ÄÜòÐ

« ¼, Äj ö ÄËñ î ŠÄ Ñ” Ä¼j ý Äj Öö

Äj | ÄýË Äj Ö¼j ý Ä, xñ ¼j ò

ÄÜËŠÄ - ¼ö | Äî î í , j Ø” , Äî ò

, j | ÄýË , Äî , j öî °ð ŠÄj Äî , j Öö

, Ö¼ŠÄ - ¼ö | Äî ò | Äñ ” ÄÄj ò

¼j | ÄýË ¼” ÄÄÜòÐ Äj ö¼ Äj î

°ÄÄ°Äj ö Äö¼j ¼ °j Ä Äj ŠÄ”.

-ä , ” Äö¼Ä °ö¼j Ä½ü



As per Yugi's text *Azhal perunkazhichal* is characterized by constipation, flatulency, dropsy, fever ,anaemia, headache and vomiting.

## SIMILARITIES

**Table-7 Differential diagnosis**

MIRUTTHU VAATHAM	AZHAL PERUNKAZHISSAL
<p>“±ÖÄÄ<sub>j</sub> ŠÄÊÄÄ Ä<sub>j</sub>øÑ” Äö ÄðÊ ÊÜ<sub>j</sub>ŠÄ”</p> <p>Becoming hard ,As in constipation</p>	<p>“ÄÄö¾<sub>j</sub>Ü Ä<sub>i</sub> °ÄÄòð « ¾Ä<sub>j</sub>ö ÄÊñ Î ŠÄ”</p> <p>Constipation</p>
<p>“Š°<sub>j</sub>” ÄÄ<sub>j</sub>î ö”</p> <p>Anaemia with plethora</p>	<p>“ÄüÊŠÄ - ¼ö Ä<sub>i</sub> Î Ä<sub>j</sub>ø” Ä<sub>i</sub> Î ö Ä<sub>j</sub> ÄýÊ Ä<sub>i</sub> Ä<sub>j</sub>öî °ø ŠÄ<sub>j</sub>Ä<sub>i</sub> Ä<sub>j</sub>Öö Ö¾ÄŠÄ - ¼ö Ä<sub>i</sub> Î ö Ä<sub>j</sub>ñ ” ÄÄ<sub>j</sub>î ö”</p> <p>Anaemia with plethora</p>

## DISSIMILARITIES

**Table-8 Differential diagnosis**

MIRUTTHU VAATHAM	AZHAL PERUNKAZHISSAL
<p>“Ä<sub>j</sub>ø” Ä<sub>j</sub>Öî Š°<sub>j</sub>÷öð ŠÄ<sub>j</sub>î ö”</p> <p>Exhaustion of limbs and fatigue</p>	<p>“¾Ä<sub>j</sub> ÄýÊ ¾ÄÄÄòð Ä<sub>j</sub>ö¾ÄÄ<sub>j</sub>Î Ä<sub>j</sub>”</p> <p>Headache and vomiting</p>

## 8. MODERN ASPECT

---

### A.HISTOLOGY OF THE LARGE INTESTINE

From the upper end of the oesophagus upto the lower end of anal canal the alimentary canal has the form of a fibromuscular tube. The wall of the tube is made up of the following layers.

A. The inner most layer is the **mucus membrane** that is made up of

1.The lining epithelium

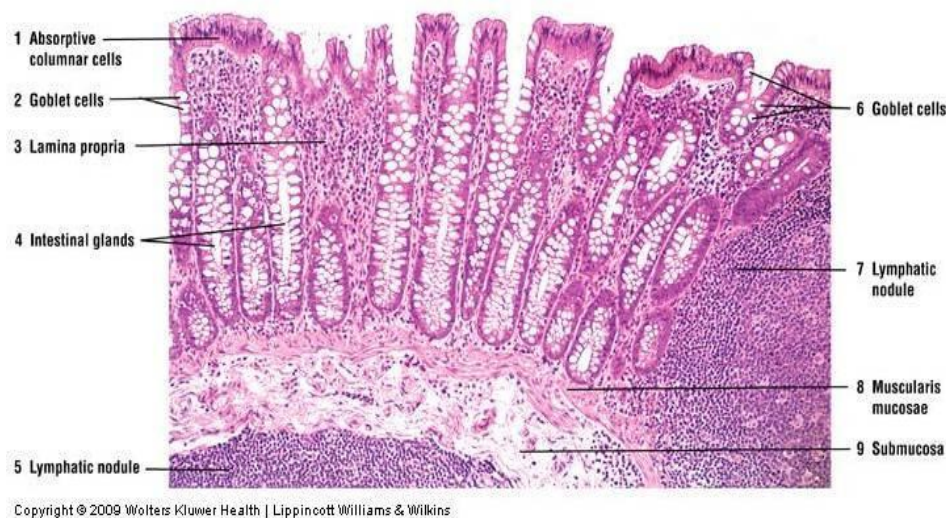
2.A layer of connective tissue ,the **lamina propria**,that supports the epithelium

3. A thin layer of smooth muscle called the **muscularis mucosae**.

B. The mucous membrane rests on a layer of loose areolar tissue called the **submucosa**.

C. The gut wall derives its main strength and form because of a thick layer of muscle (**muscularis externa**) that surrounds the submucosa.

D. Covering the muscularis externa there is a **serous layer** or an **adventitial layer**.



The mucous membrane of the colon shows numerous crescent-shaped folds. There are no villi. The mucosa shows numerous closely arranged tubular glands or crypts similar to those in small intestine. The mucosal surface, and the glands are lined by an epithelium made up predominantly of columnar cells with a striated border. Their main function is to absorb excess water and electrolytes from intestinal contents.

Many columnar cells secrete mucous and antibodies (IgA). The antibodies provide protection against pathogenic organisms. Numerous goblet cells are present, their number increasing in proceeding caudally.

The mucous secreted by them serves as a lubricant that facilitates the passage of semisolid contents through the colon. Paneth cells are not present. Some endocrine cells, and some stem cells, are seen.

The epithelium overlying solitary lymphatic follicles (present in the lamina propria) contains M-cells similar to these described in the small intestine. Scattered cells bearing tufts of long microvilli are also seen. They are probably sensory cells.

The submucosa often contains fat cells. Some cells that contain PAS-positive granules, termed **muciphages**, are also present. These are most numerous in the rectum.

The longitudinal layer of muscle is unusual. Most of the fibres in it are collected to form three thick bands, the **taenia coli**. A thin layer of longitudinal fibres is present in the intervals between the taenia. The taenia are shorter in length than other layers of the wall of the colon. This results in the production of **sacculations** (also called **haustrations**) on the wall of the colon.

The serous layer is missing over the posterior aspect of the ascending and descending colon. In many situations the peritoneum forms small pouch-like processes that are filled with fat. These yellow masses are called the **appendices epiploicae**.

### **The Rectum**

The structure of the rectum is similar to that of the colon except for the following.

1. A continuous coat of longitudinal muscle is present. There are no taenia.
2. Peritoneum covers the front and sides of the upper one-third of the rectum; and only the front of the middle third. The rest of the rectum is devoid of a serous covering.
3. There are no appendices epiploicae.

## **The Anal Canal**

The anal canal is about 4 cm long. The upper 3 cm are lined by mucous membrane, and the lower 1 cm by skin. The area lined by mucous membrane can be further divided into an upper part (15 mm) and a lower part (15 mm).

The mucous membrane of the upper 15 mm of the canal is lined by columnar epithelium. The mucous membrane of this part shows six to twelve longitudinal folds that are called the **anal columns**.

The lower ends of the anal columns are united to each other by short transverse folds called the **anal valves**. The anal valves together form a transverse line that runs all around the anal canal: this is the **pectinate line**.

The mucous membrane of the next 15 mm of the rectum is lined by non-keratinized stratified squamous epithelium. This region does not have anal columns. The mucosa has a bluish appearance because of the presence of a dense venous plexus between it and the muscle coat. This region is called the **pecten** or **transitional zone**. The lower limit of the pecten forms the **white line (of Hilton)**.

The lowest 8 to 10 mm of the anal canal are lined by true skin in which hair follicles, sebaceous glands and sweat glands are present. Above each anal valve there is a depression called the anal sinus. Atypical (apocrine) sweat glands open into each sinus. They are called the **anal (or circumanal) glands**.

The anal canal is surrounded by circular and longitudinal layers of muscle continuous with those of the rectum. The circular muscle is thickened to form the **Internal anal sphincter**. Outside the layer of smooth muscle, there is the **external anal sphincter** that is made up of striated muscle.

Prominent venous plexuses are present in the submucosa of the anal canal. The internal haemorrhoidal plexus lies above the level of the pectinate line while the external haemorrhoidal plexus lies near the lower end of the canal.

## **B. ANATOMY OF LARGE INTESTINE**

The large intestine extends from the distal end of the ileum to the anus and is 1.5 m long.

Its calibre is greatest near the caecum and gradually diminishes to the level of mid rectum. It enlarges in the lower third of the rectum to form the rectal ampulla above the anal canal. The large intestine differs from the small intestine in that it has a greater calibre; it is for the most part more fixed in position.

Its longitudinal muscles, though a complete layer is concentrated into three longitudinal bands, small adipose projection, appendices epiploicae, are scattered over the free surface of the whole colon. Moreover the colonic wall is puckered into sacculations which may in part be due to the presence of the taeniae coli, and which may be demonstrated on plain radiographs as incomplete septations arising from the bowel wall. The function of the large intestine is chiefly absorption of fluids and solutes.

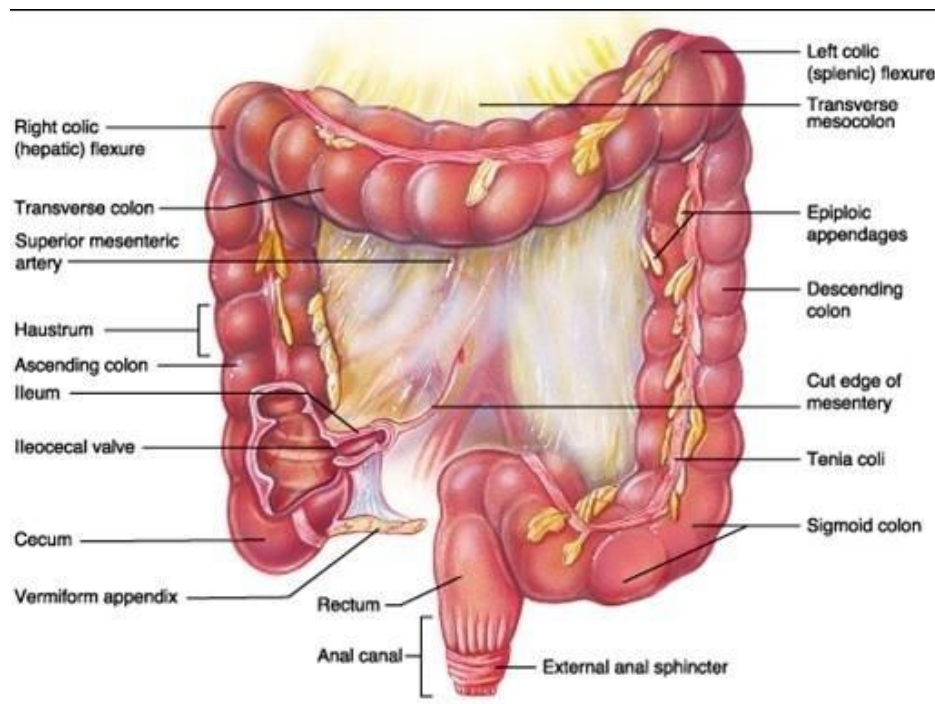
It is divided into

- Caecum
- Ascending colon
- Transverse colon
- Descending colon
- Sigmoid colon
- Rectum
- Anal canal

In the angle between caecum and the terminal part of the ileum there is a narrow diverticulum called the vermiform appendix.

The structure of the large intestine is adapted for storage of matter reaching it from the small intestine, and for absorption of fluid and solutes from it.

The epithelium is absorptive (columnar) but villi are absent. Adequate lubrication for passage of its contents is provided by numerous goblet cells scattered in the crypts as well as on the surface of the mucous membrane. The presence of numerous solitary lymphatic follicles provides protection against bacteria present in the lumen of the intestine. It enlarges in the lower third of the rectum to form the rectal ampulla above the anal canal.



### Caecum:

Caecum is a large blind pouch of large intestine lying in the right iliac fossa below the ileocaecal valve and continuing distally as the ascending colon. The blind ending vermiform appendix usually arises on its medial side at the level of ileal opening. Its average axial length is 6cm and its breadth is 7.5 cm.

It rests posteriorly on the right iliacus and psoas major, with the cutaneous nerve of thigh interposed. Posteriorly lies the retrocaecal recess which frequently contains the vermiform appendix.

The anterior abdominal wall is immediately anterior to the caecum except when it is empty, when the greater omentum and some loops of the small intestine may be interposed.

Usually the caecum entirely covered by peritoneum, but occasionally this is incomplete posterosuperiorly where it lies attached to the iliac fascia by loose connective tissue.

In early fetal life the caecum is usually short, conical and broad at the base, with an apex turned superomedially towards the ileocaecal junction. The caecum commences the process of fluid and electrolytes reabsorption, which occurs to a large extent in the ascending and transverse colon.

### **Ascending colon**

The ascending colon is 15 cm long and narrower than the caecum.

It ascends to the inferior surface of the right lobe of the liver, on which it makes a shallow depression, and then turns abruptly forwards and to the left, at the hepatic flexure.

It is a retroperitoneal structure covered anteriorly and on both sides by peritoneum.

Its posterior surface is connected by loose connective tissue to the iliac fascia, the iliolumbar ligament, the quadratus lumborum muscles, the aponeurosis of transversus abdominis, and the anterior peri-renal fascia inferolateral to the right kidney.

The lateral femoral cutaneous nerve, usually the fourth lumbar artery, and sometimes the ilioinguinal and iliohypogastric nerves lie posteriorly as they cross the quadratus lumborum muscles. Laterally the peritoneum forms the paracolic gutter.

The ascending colon possesses a narrow mesocolon for part of its course in up to one-third of cases. Anteriorly it is in contact with loops of ileum, the greater omentum and the anterior abdominal wall.

### **Transverse colon**

The transverse colon is 50 cm long and extends from the hepatic flexure in the right lumbar region across into the left hypochondriac region, where it curves posteroinferiorly below the spleen as the splenic flexure.

It is highly variable in length and position, as may be confirmed by radiological assessment, but it often describes an inverted arch, with its concavity directed posteriorly and superiorly.

Near the splenic flexure an abrupt U-shaped curve may descend lower than the main arch. The posterior surface at the hepatic flexure is devoid of peritoneum and is attached by loose connective tissue to the front of the descending part of the duodenum and the head of the pancreas.

The transverse colon from here to the splenic flexure is almost completely invested by peritoneum, and is suspended from the anterior border of the body of the pancreas by the transverse mesocolon.

The latter is attached from the inferior part of the right kidney across the second part of the duodenum and pancreas to the inferior pole of the left kidney. The transverse colon hangs down between the flexures to a variable extent and sometimes reaches the pelvis.

### **Descending colon**

The descending colon is 25 cm long. It descends through the left hypochondriac and lumbar regions, initially following the lateral border of the lower pole of the left kidney and then descending in the angle between psoas major and quadratus lumborum to the iliac crest.

It then curves inferomedially, lying anterior to iliacus and psoas major, to become the sigmoid colon at the inlet of the lesser pelvis. It is a retro-peritoneal structure covered anteriorly and on both sides by peritoneum.

Its posterior surface is separated by loose connective tissue from the anterior perirenal fascia inferolateral to the left kidney, the aponeurosis of transversus abdominis, quadratus lumborum, iliacus and psoas major. The subcostal vessels and nerves, iliohypogastric and ilioinguinal nerves, fourth lumbar artery (usually), the lateral femoral cutaneous, femoral and genitofemoral nerves, the gonadal vessels and the external iliac artery all pass behind the descending colon.

Loops of jejunum lie anteriorly, if the anterior abdominal walls are relaxed, the most inferior part of the descending colon may be directly palpated trans abdominally.

The descending colon is smaller in calibre, more deeply placed, and more frequently covered posteriorly by peritoneum, than the ascending colon.

### **Sigmoid colon**

The sigmoid colon begins at the pelvic inlet and ends at the rectum. Characteristically it forms a mobile loop which normally lies in the lesser pelvis.

It is completely invested in peritoneum and is attached to the posterior pelvic wall and lower posterior abdominal walls by the fan-shaped sigmoid mesocolon. The root of the sigmoid mesocolon has an inverted 'V' attachment to the posterior abdominal wall.

The sigmoid colon initially descends adjacent to the left pelvic wall, but then comes to lie in an extremely variable position. It may remain folded principally in contact with the peritoneum overlying iliacus, or it may cross the pelvic cavity between the rectum and bladder in males, or the rectum and uterus in females, and it may even reach the right pelvic wall.



If long, the sigmoid loop may rise out of the pelvis into the abdominal cavity and lie in contact with loops of ileum. The sigmoid loop ends in a relatively constant position lying just to the left of the midline at the level of the third sacral body, where it bends inferiorly and is continuous with the rectum. The sigmoid loop is fixed at its junctions with the descending colon and rectum but quite mobile between them.

### **Vermiform appendix**

The vermiform appendix is a narrow vermian ( worm shaped ) tube which arises from the posteromedial caecal wall, 2cm below the end of the ileum.

It may occupy one of several positions. Thus it may be retrocaecal, retrocolic ( behind the caecum or lower ascending colon respectively) pelvic or descending ( when it hangs dependently over the pelvic brim, in close relation to the right uterine tube and ovary in females). These are the commonest positions seen in clinical practice.

Other positions are occasionally seen especially when there is a long appendix mesentery allowing greater mobility. These include subcaecal ( below the caecus), preilial ( anterior to the terminal ileum); postileal ( behind the terminal ileum).

### **Rectum**

The rectum is continuous with the sigmoid colon at the level of the third sacral vertebra and terminates at the upper end of the anal canal.

It descends along the sacrococcygeal concavity as the sacral flexure of the rectum, initially inferoposteriorly and then inferoanteriorly to join the anal canal by passing through the pelvic diaphragm.

The anorectal junction is 2-3 cm in front of and slightly below the tip of the coccyx which is opposite the apex of the prostate in males.

From this level the anal canal passes inferiorly and posteriorly from the lower end of the rectum. The posterior bend is termed the perineal flexure of the rectum and the angle it forms with the upper anal canal is termed the anorectal angle.

The rectum also deviates in three lateral curves.

The upper is convex to the right,

The middle ( the most prominent) bulges to the left and

The lower is convex to the right.

Both ends of the rectum are in the median plane. These features suit its specialized role in defecation and continence in combination with the anal canal.

## **Anal canal**

The anal canal begins at the anorectal junction and ends at the anal verge. It is angulated in relation to the rectum because the pull of the sling-like puborectalis produces the anorectal angle.

It lies 2-3 cm in front of and slightly below the tip of the coccyx, which is opposite to the apex of the prostate in males.

The anal verge is marked by a sharp turn where the squamous epithelium which lines the lower anal canal becomes continuous with the skin of the perineum.

The pigmentation of skin around the anal verge demarcates the extent of the external sphincter. Identification of the anal verge may be difficult, particularly in males in whom the perineum may 'funnel' upwards into the lower anal canal. However, the characteristic puckering of the external epithelium caused by penetrating fibres of the conjoint longitudinal layer makes a useful landmark.

The functional anal canal is represented by a zone of high pressure which roughly equates to the anatomical canal. The anal canal consists of an inner epithelial lining, a vascular subepithelium, the internal and external anal sphincters and fibromuscular supporting tissue.

It is between 2.5 and 5 cm long in adults although the anterior wall is slightly shorter than the posterior. It is usually shorter in females. At rest it forms an oval slit in the antero posterior plane rather than a circular canal due to the arrangement of the external anal sphincter.

## **C. PHYSIOLOGY**

The ingested food items are passed along the entire length of the GI tract. The passage of ingesta is due to the motility of the GI tract.

The motility of the GI tract propels food from the oral end to the aboral end. This is done in such a manner that the digestion and absorption of the ingesta can take place in the different compartments of the digestive tract.

The movements of the GI tract bring about proper mixing of the food with enzymes of the digestive juices and facilitate the process of absorption. The motility of the colon is slowed down to permit its absorptive function.

The motor activity at the two ends of the digestive tract, the mouth and anus, are under voluntary control. The rest of the GI tract contains smooth muscle and is not under voluntary control.

## **GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES**

The gastrointestinal tract is the largest endocrine organ in the body.

The first hormone, secretin, was isolated from the intestinal mucosa. The GI mucosa contains hormone-secreting cells scattered along the entire length of the digestive tract. These cells secrete peptides and/or amides that have an important role in the digestive function of the GI tract.

These peptides and amines are also present in the brain where they function as neurohormones and neurotransmitters.

### **Endocrine cells of the tract**

- Ø G-cells in gastric antrum and duodenum.
- Ø A, B, D and F-cells of the islets of Langerhans.
- Ø I-cells in the duodenum and jejunum.
- Ø K-cells in the duodenum and jejunum.
- Ø EC-cells of many subtypes.

### **Functional characteristics of GI hormones**

A large number of hormones are synthesized and secreted by the endocrine cells of the GI tract. These hormones show common functional characteristics.

They are peptides or amines.

They have homologous structures and can be classified into :

- (a) Gastrin family and
- (b) Secretin family.

They have paracrine actions and some of these have endocrine functions.

The important gastrointestinal hormones are

- Ø Gastrin
- Ø Cholecystokinin-Pancreozymin or CCK
- Ø Secretin
- Ø Gastric inhibitory peptide (GIP)
- Ø Motilin

### **Gastrin**

- Gastrin is a peptide synthesized and secreted by the G-cells present in the antral gastric mucosa and the duodenum.
- The physiologically important forms of gastrin are called the **little gastrin** (G17)

### **Actions**

G17 is the principal form of gastrin. Gastrin stimulates gastric acid secretion, pepsin secretion and stimulates gastric motility. Products of protein digestion act directly on the G-cells and cause gastrin secretion.

### **Regulation**

- Gastrin secretion is affected by the contents of the stomach, vagus and systemic factors.
- Vagus stimulates gastrin secretion and this effect is not inhibited by atropine. Acid in the stomach inhibits gastrin secretion and this acts as a negative feedback mechanism to regulate gastrin secretion. Acid in the stomach initially stimulates gastrin secretion, but when the acidity increases above an optimal level, it inhibits gastrin secretion.
- Epinephrine stimulates gastrin secretion.
- Other hormones like secretin, glucagon and GIP inhibit gastrin secretion.

### **Cholecystokinin-Pancreozymin (CCK-PZ)**

CCK-PZ is a single hormone secreted by the I-cells in the upper parts of the intestine. It is more commonly referred to as cholecystokin and denoted by CCK.

#### **Actions**

CCK causes contraction of the gallbladder.

- It enhances secretion of pancreatic juice rich in enzymes.
- It inhibits gastric emptying but increases intestinal motility.
- CCK potentiates the actions of secretin.

#### **Regulation**

Products of protein and fat digestion stimulate secretion of CCK. Aromatic amino acids and fatty acids are the most potent stimulants. The digestion products of protein and fat regulate the secretion of CCK by a positive feedback mechanism.

### **Secretin**

Secretin was the first hormone to be demonstrated and identified.

#### **Actions**

- Secretin acts on the duct cells of the pancreas and the biliary tract and increases the secretion of a bicarbonate-rich alkaline aqueous pancreatic juice.
- It potentiates the action of CCK on pancreatic secretion.
- Secretin inhibits gastric acid secretion.

#### **Regulation**

Presence of digestion products of protein in the interstitial lumen, and acidic luminal contents stimulate the secretion of secretin. The effect of acidity on secretin secretion helps to neutralize the acid chyme by a feedback mechanism.

### **Gastric inhibitory peptide (GIP)**

GIP is secreted by the K-cells of the duodenum and jejunum.

#### **Actions**

- Initially, GIP was thought to inhibit gastric secretion and motility and hence the name. This effect is not seen in physiological doses.
- GIP along with gastrin, CCK and secretin facilitates digestion and absorption of foodstuffs.
- GIP stimulates secretion of insulin and helps in the metabolism of absorbed nutrients.

## **Motilin**

- Motilin is secreted by the EC-cells in the duodenal mucosa.

## **Actions**

- Motilin enhances intestinal motility and regulates interdigestive motility (MMC) of GI tract.

## **GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY**

1. Mastication ( chewing)
2. Deglutition (swallowing)
3. Gastric motility.
4. Movement of the small intestine
5. Activity of the ileocaecal valve and sphincter
6. Colonic motility.
7. Defaecation

### **1. Mastication**

- Ø Mastication or chewing is a voluntary act. Mastication breaks up the food items in the oral cavity into smaller portions. In the process, the food items get mixed with saliva.
- Ø The soluble components in the food items dissolve in saliva and give rise to taste sensation. Even though large sized food items can be swallowed, they give rise to painful contractions of the oesophagus. Hence mastication is necessary.
- Ø Mastication is a coordinated muscular activity. It is brought about by the combined contractions of the muscles of the jaw and the tongue. The chewed food mixed with saliva, forms a bolus, which can be easily swallowed.

### **2. Deglutition**

Swallowing follows mastication. It is initiated voluntarily and continued as a reflex act. The receptors are the tactile receptors in the oral cavity. The sensory impulses are integrated in the swallowing centre in the medulla and the pons. The efferent fibres are carried in the seventh, ninth and twelfth cranial nerves.

### **3. Gastric motility**

The motility of the gastric musculature enables the stomach to fulfill its threefold functions.

1. Reservoir of food
2. Conversion of solid food into liquid chyme
3. Emptying of the gastric contents into the duodenum.

#### **Reservoir of food**

The fundus of the stomach functions as a reservoir of food. The fundus shows only changes in the tone of the muscle and does not exhibit intermittent contractions. As the food enters the stomach, the muscle fibres of the fundus increase in length to accommodate the food. This occurs without any increase in intra gastric pressure. This is known as **receptive relaxation**.

#### **Conversion of solid food into liquid chyme**

Presence of food in the stomach initiates waves of contraction in the body of the stomach. These occur at a rate of 3 to 4/min. These constrict the wall of the stomach and narrow the lumen as they progress towards the **antrum**.

These waves of contraction obliterate the lumen and press the food items against the pylorus. The contractions become forceful as digestion progresses. The contractions are more pronounced in the distal half of the stomach. The solid food particles are broken down, mix with gastric secretions and form semiliquid chyme.

#### **Gastric emptying**

The gastric contents enter the duodenum at a controlled rate. In gastric emptying the antrum, the pylorus and the upper duodenum function as a unit. Contraction of the antrum is followed sequentially by contractions of the pylorus and the duodenum. The pyloric opening regulates the rate of emptying, permitting only smaller particles from entering the duodenum.

### **4. Movements of the Small Intestine**

The movements of the small intestine subserve two important functions:

- Ø The movements mix chyme with the digestive juices and expose the chyme to maximum possible surface area for absorption.
- Ø The movements are regulated in such a manner that the digesta move along the small intestine to ensure adequate absorption.

The small intestine exhibits three patterns of motility :

- 1.segmentation
2. peristalsis
3. migrating motor complex (MMC)

### **5.Ileocaecal valve and sphincter**

The ileocaecal valve prevents the backflow of colonic contents into the small intestine. The valve protrudes into the lumen of the caecum. It closes when the pressure in the caecum becomes excessive.

The wall of the ileum immediately adjoining the ileocaecal valve has a thickened ileocaecal sphincter. Normally the sphincter is closed. Peristalsis in the terminal part of the ileum causes relaxation of the sphincter and permits entry of a small amount of chyme into the caecum.

Distension of the ileum reflexly relaxes the sphincter. Distension of caecum reflexly contracts the sphincter. The ileocaecal sphincter regulates the entry of chyme into the caecum in a manner that facilitates colonic absorption of water and electrolytes. The sphincter activity is controlled by the intramural plexuses.

### **6.Colonic motility**

The colon has the larger diameter than the intestine and accommodates the undigested residues. The proximal parts are concerned with absorption and the distal parts store the undigested faecal matter.

In general, the motility of the colon is very sluggish. The sigmoid colon has higher tone and shows phasic motor activity. This slows down the movements in the descending colon and permits retention of material in the proximal colon for nearly 36 hours. Two types of motor activity are seen in the colon-segmentation and peristalsis.

The segmentation involves the circular muscles and since the longitudinal muscle is present in bands (taenia coli), this gives rise to haustrations.

The peristaltic type of contraction propels the contents of the colon. After ingestion of a meal, or before defaecation, peristaltic contractions occur over large segments and the colon becomes narrower and shorter. This is called mass peristalsis or movement.

### **7.Defaecation**

The act of defaecation involves the rectum and the anal canal. The rectum is continuation of the sigmoid colon and leads into the anal canal. The anal canal is about 3cm long, is lined by squamous epithelium and has a rich sensory innervation.



The internal and external sphincters are present in the proximal and distal parts of the anal canal respectively. The internal sphincter is made of smooth muscle and receives innervation from the enteric plexuses and the autonomic nerves. The external sphincter is a skeletal muscle receives innervation from the pudendal nerve. The external sphincter is under voluntary control.

The rectum is normally empty of faecal matter, but the rest of the colon contains faecal matter. Containment of faecal matter is due to the tonic contraction of the sphincters and the acute angulation between the rectum and the anal canal.

The act of defaecation is under voluntary control. It involves both reflex and voluntary components. The integrating centre for defaecation is located in the sacral spinal cord and is under the control of higher centres in the brain. The pelvic sacral nerves are the major efferent pathways. Filling of the rectum with faeces stimulate the receptors in the rectum and pelvic floor, and the urge to defaecate arises. This results in the relaxation of the external sphincter and the puborectal muscle. Evacuation is assisted by a rise in the intra-abdominal pressure. The anorectal angle becomes straight and the contractions of the abdominal muscles help force the faeces through the relaxed sphincters.

### **Neural Control of Gastrointestinal Motility**

The intrinsic activity of the smooth is regulated by the nervous system. The nerve fibres innervating the gut wall, course for long distances between the muscle cells and contain several swellings known as **varicosities**.

These varicosities contain transmitters, which are released into the interstitial fluid bathing the muscle cells.

Electrical coupling between bundles of muscle cells produce coordinated contraction of a region of the gut wall.

The nervous control of the gastrointestinal motility is brought about by the concerted activity of the enteric nervous system, the vagus and splanchnic nerves.

The intrinsic **nerve plexuses** in the gut wall constitute the enteric nervous system. This system of complicated network of ganglion cells, interneurons, sensory and motor neurons mediate the peristaltic type of movement seen in the alimentary tract. These movements transport the food along the digestive tract.

The **prevertebral ganglia** modify the activity of separate and distinct areas of the gut. They receive information from the gut and the central nervous system, and mediate a number of visceral responses and reflexes.

The **vagus** provides parasympathetic innervation upto the transverse colon and the remainder by the pelvic sacral nerves. Nearly 90% of the fibres in the vagus are sensory and convey information from the mucosa and the muscle fibres. The vagal motor effects may be excitatory or inhibitory. Vagal fibres may excite one group of muscles but another group.

The sympathetic innervation of the GI tract is from the pre vertebral and paravertebral ganglia via the splanchnic nerves. The sympathetic fibres modify the activity of the gut. The sympathetic fibres have both sensory and motor functions. They serve to integrate information from other organs and produce coordinated responses in different parts of the digestive tract.

The parasympathetic fibres are **cholinergic** and the sympathetic fibres are **adrenergic**. In addition, there are present non-cholinergic, non-adrenergic inhibitory neurons, which release VIP or ATP.

### **Large Intestine Motility.**

Segmental movements help in absorption H<sub>2</sub>O and salts. Frequency is 1-2/min and big haustrations are formed. Small intestinal segmental movements are different from large intestine in their regularity and haustrations in large intestine at a given time.

In the colon, peristaltic movement is known as mass movement, lasting for 3 min, causing colonic content to be propelled towards sigmoid colon. These contractions occur 3-4 times/day generally after meals and are induced by gastrocolic reflex. If there is gastric distension due to food, it increases peristaltic activity. Most of the food reaches caecum within 4-5 hours after eating, and it takes another 8-14 hours to reach sigmoid colon.

### **Secretions of Large Intestine**

Mucus being the chief secretion, helps to lubricate the faecal matter, is alkaline (pH 8-10) in nature. Bacteria in the colon cause production of gases like CO<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>S and CH<sub>4</sub> (methane). The flatus passed consists of N<sub>2</sub> swallowed from the air during deglutition. Secretions are increased by tactile stimulation of mucosa, physiologically extrinsic innervation in colonic secretion is not very significant, but in diarrhoea and other diseases and parasympathetic activity causes increased mucous secretions as well as motility.

## **Composition of Large Intestinal Juice**

The large intestinal juice contains 99.5% of water and 0.5% of solids. Digestive enzymes are absent in large intestinal secretion. The concentration of bicarbonate is high in large intestinal juice.

## **Functions of Large Intestinal Juice**

### **Neutralization of Acids**

Strong acids formed by bacterial action in large intestine are neutralized by the alkaline nature of large intestinal juice. The alkalinity of this juice is mainly due to the presence of large quantity of bicarbonate.

### **Lubrication Activity**

The mucin present in secretion of large intestine lubricates the mucosa of large intestine and the bowel contents, so that the movement of bowel is facilitated. The mucin also protects the mucous membrane of large intestine by preventing the damage caused by mechanical injury or chemical substances.

## **Functions of Large Intestine**

### **1. Absorption**

Water and electrolytes are mainly absorbed in the proximal half of colon.  $\text{Na}^+$ ,  $\text{Cl}^-$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  are also absorbed, but fatty acids, calcium ions and amino acids are not absorbed.

Vitamin K and B complex are synthesized by normal colonic bacteria and are absorbed in large intestine.

Antibiotics taken during various injections kill these harmless, but useful bacteria and that is why, the body need for vitamin B complex is increased and the vitamin B complex is prescribed, when broad spectrum antibiotics are used.

### **2. Storage**

Faeces are stored until expelled by defaecation.

### **3. Formation of Feces**

After the absorption of nutrients, water and other substances, the unwanted substances in the large intestine form feces. This is excreted out.

### **4. Excretory Function**

Large intestine excretes heavy metals like mercury, lead, bismuth and arsenic through feces.

### **5.Secretory Function**

Large intestine secretes mucin and inorganic substances like chlorides and bicarbonates.

### **6.Synthetic Function**

The bacteria flora of large intestine synthesizes folic acid, vitamin B12 and vitamin K.By this function large intestine contributes in erythropoietic activity and blood clotting mechanism.

## **D. PATHOLOGY**

### **IRRITABLE BOWEL SYNDROME**

#### **INDRODUCTION**

Irritable bowel syndrome is a gastrointestinal disorder characterized by altered bowel habits and abdominal pain in the absence of detectable structural abnormalities. The Rome 2 criteria for the diagnosis of IBS at least 12 weeks which need not to be consecutive in the preceding 12 months of abdominal discomfort or pain that has two of following three features

1. Relieved by defecation
2. Onset associated with changes in stool frequency
3. Onset associate with changes in stool form.

Approximately 20%of patients with IBS identity a history of traveler's diarrhoea or gastro enteritis (Eg ..salmonella, or campylobacter)preceding the onset of symptoms. Prospective studies of patients who develop gastroenteritis suggest that one fourth continue to have chronic bowel symptoms and one in eight develops IBS.

True food allergy seems to be rare but food intolerance may be more important. Lactase deficiency may coexist with IBS., and Lactose intolerance may exacerbate symptoms. Excess ingestion of sorbitol or fructose may induce diarrhoea and bloating .

IBS is a disorder of the young,with most new patients presenting before age of 45. However some reports suggest that the elderly are troubled by IBS. symptoms up to 92% as often as middle aged persons.

Indeed many of the diagnosis of painful diverticular disease given to elderly patient may represent IBS.Women are diagnosed with IBS two to three times often as men. Moreover women make up 80% of the population with severe IBS .Patients with IBS fall into two broad clinical groups.

Most commonly patients have Abdominal pain associated with altered bowel habits that consist of constipation ,diarrhoea or both. In the second group ,patients have painless diarrhoea .

This symptoms in this group who account for <20% of patients with IBS, may be caused by a separate entity. In fact, painless diarrhoea does not strictly fullfill in Rome 2 criteria to be classified as IBS.

## **EPIDIOMOLOGY**

Irritable bowel syndrome is one of the common gastro intestinal ailments condition which affects 20% of the general population

- Ø The prevalence of IBS 4.2% in India.
- Ø The prevalence of IBS In Europe and North America is estimated to be 10–15%.In Sweden, the most commonly cited figure is 13.5%.
- Ø The prevalence of IBS is increasing in countries in the Asia–Pacific region, particularly in those with developing economies. Reported prevalence rates included 0.82% in Beijing, 5.7% in southern China, 6.6% in Hong Kong, 8.6% in Singapore, 14% in Pakistan, and 22.1% in Taiwan.
- Ø The prevalence of IBS Nigerian student population found a 26.1% .

## **PATHOPHYSIOLOGY**

The pathogenesis of IBS is poorly understood, although roles for abnormal gut motor and sensory activity, central neural dysfunction, psychological disturbances, stress, and luminal factors have been proposed.

### **ABNORMAL MOTOR FUNCTION**

Colonic motor abnormalities are more prominent under stimulated conditions in IBS. IBS patients may exhibit increased rectosigmoid motor activity for up to 3 h after eating. Provocative stimuli also induce exaggerated colonic motor responses in IBS patients compared with healthy volunteers

IBS is associated with a generalized disorder of smooth muscle function, the colon, small bowel, upper gastrointestinal tract, gall bladder and urinary tract may be affected. Basal colonic motility is normal in IBS, but these patients tend to have an abnormally responsive colon to meals, drugs, gut hormones (e.g. chole cytokinin) and stress .The motility of the distal colon after meals (the gastro colic response )is augmented in patients with IBS and may explain why postprandial cramps or discomfort is common. Increased

lasting colonic contractions and rapid colonic transit in the proximal colon have been linked to diarrhoea, whereas a reduction of high amplitude propagated contractions in the left colon has been linked to constipation.

IBS patients have an increased area of referred pain after lipid ingestion. Hence, postprandial symptoms in IBS patients may be explained in part by a nutrient-dependent exaggerated sensory component of the gastrocolonic response. In contrast to enhanced gut where in the body.

Thus the afferent pathway disturbances in IBS appear to be selective for visceral innervation, with sparing of somatic pathways. The mechanisms responsible for visceral hypersensitivity are still under investigation. These exaggerated responses may be due to increased end-organ sensitivity with recruitment of "silent" nociceptors, spinal hyperexcitability with activation of nitric oxide and possibly other neurotransmitters, endogenous (cortical and brainstem) modulation of caudal nociceptive transmission, and over time, the possible development of long-term hyperalgesia due to development of neuroplasticity, resulting in permanent or semipermanent changes in neural responses to chronic or recurrent visceral stimulation.

Abdominal pain of IBS has been associated with an exaggerated ileal response with high postprandial pressure waves (prolonged propagated contractions). Fasting clusters of jejunal pressure waves (Discrete clustered contractions) occur in some patients with IBS appear to coincide with abdominal pain and disappear during sleep.

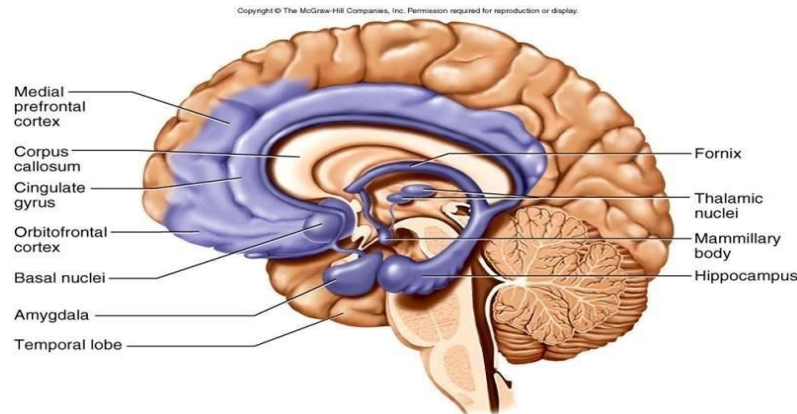
## **DISORDERED SENSATION**

The vagal (and spinal) afferent nerves conduct sensory information from the gut through the dorsal horn neurons to the brain. Abnormal perception of gut sensation (visceral hypersensitivity) is a characteristic finding in IBS. In response to rectal or colonic distension by a balloon, a subset of patient with IBS series the distension at lower volumes and /or pressures than healthy person.

Many patients complain of unsatisfactory defecation or incomplete rectal emptying, which may be a direct result of excess rectal sensitivity. Repetitive rapid sigmoid distention induced rectal hypersensitivity in patient with IBS but not healthy controls. The mechanism that lead to increased gut visceral sensitivity are unclear and patient with IBS do not have generalised lower pain thresholds in other parts of the bodies.

## CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

The role of central nervous system(CNS) factors in the pathogenesis of IBS is strongly suggested by the clinical association of emotional disorders and stress with symptom exacerbation and the therapeutic response to therapies that act on cerebral cortical sites. Positron emission tomography has been employed to quantify regional cerebral blood flow in IBS. IBS patients exhibit no increased blood flow in the anterior cingulate gyrus but slow activation or in anticipation of rectal distention. Activation of the frontal lobes may activate a vigilance network within the brain that increases alertness. The anterior cingulate cortex and the prefrontal cortex appear to have reciprocal inhibitory associations. Thus, in patients with IBS, the preferential activation of the prefrontal lobe, without activation of the anterior cingulate cortex, may represent a form of cerebral dysfunction leading to the increased perception of visceral pain.



Abnormal psychiatric features are recorded in up to 80% of IBS patients, especially in referral centers; however, no single psychiatric diagnosis predominates. Most of these patients demonstrate exaggerated symptoms in response to visceral distention, and this abnormality persists even after exclusion of psychological factors. Psychological factors also influence pain thresholds in IBS patients; stress alters sensory thresholds.

Thus, patients with IBS frequently demonstrate increased motor reactivity of the colon and small bowel to a variety of stimuli and altered visceral sensation associated with lowered sensation thresholds. These may result from CNS or enteric nervous system dysregulation. IBS may be induced by gastrointestinal infection.

“Postinfective” IBS occurs more commonly in women and affects younger, rather than older, patients and those who have a protracted acute diarrheal illness. The microbes involved in the initial infection are *Campylobacter*, *Salmonella*, and *Shigella*. Those patients infected with *Campylobacter* who are toxin-positive are more likely to develop postinfective IBS. Increased rectal mucosal enteroendocrine cells, T lymphocytes, and gut permeability are acute changes following *Campylobacter* enteritis that could persist for more than a year and may contribute to postinfective IBS.

The serotonin (5HT) - containing enterochromaffin cells in the colon are increased in diarrhea-predominant IBS patients compared to healthy subjects or to patients with ulcerative colitis. Furthermore, postprandial plasma 5HT plasma levels are significantly higher in diarrhea-predominant IBS patients compared to healthy controls. As 5HT plays an important role in the regulation of GI motility and visceral perception, the increased release of 5HT may contribute to the postprandial symptoms of these patients and provides a rationale for the use of 5HT antagonists in the treatment of this disorder.

## **CLINICAL FEATURES**

### **ABDOMINAL PAIN**

According to the Rome 2 criteria abdominal pain or discomfort is a prerequisite clinical features of IBS .

Abdominal pain in IBS is highly variable in intensity and location; it is localized to the hypogastrium in 25%, the right side in 20%,to the left side in 20%,and the epigastrium in 10%ofpatients.

It is frequently episodic and crampy, but may be superimposed on a background of constant ache. Pain may be mild enough to be ignored or it may interfere with daily activities. Despite this, malnutrition due to inadequate caloric intake is exceedingly rare with IBS.

Sleep deprivation is also unusual because abdominal pain is almost uniformly present only during waking hours. However patients with severe IBS often wake repeatedly during the night, and hence nocturnal pain is a poor discriminating factor between organic and functional bowel disease.



Pain is often exacerbated by eating or emotional stress and relieved by passage of flatus or stools. Female patients with IBS commonly report worsening symptoms during the premenstrual and menstrual phase.

### **ALTERED BOWEL HABITS**

Alteration in bowel habits is the most consistent clinical feature in IBS. It usually begins in adult life. The most common pattern is constipation alternating with diarrhea, usually with one becoming continuous and increasingly intractable to treatment with laxatives.

Stools are usually hard with narrowed caliber, possibly reflecting excessive dehydration caused by prolonged colonic retention and spasm. Most patients also experience a sense of incomplete evacuation, leading to repeated attempts at defecation in a short time span.

Patients whose predominant symptom is constipation may have weeks or months of constipation interrupted with brief periods of diarrhea. In other patients, diarrhea may be the predominant symptom. Diarrhea resulting from IBS usually consists of small volumes of loose stools. Most patients have stool volumes of <200 mL.

Nocturnal diarrhea does not occur in IBS. Diarrhea may be aggravated by emotional stress or eating. Stool may be accompanied by passage of large amounts of mucus, hence the term mucous colitis has been used to describe IBS.

### **GAS AND FLATULENCE**

Patients with IBS frequently complain of abdominal distention and increased belching or flatulence, all of which they attribute to increased gas. In addition, patients with IBS tend to reflux gas from the distal to the more proximal intestine, which may explain the belching.

### **UPPER GASTROINTESTINAL SYMPTOMS**

Between 25 and 50% of patients with IBS complain of dyspepsia, heartburn, nausea, and vomiting. This suggests that other areas of the gut apart from the colon may be involved. Prolonged ambulant recordings of small-bowel motility in patients with IBS show a high incidence of abnormalities in the small bowel during the diurnal (waking) period; The prevalence of IBS is higher among individuals with dyspepsia (31.7%) than among those who report no symptoms of dyspepsia (7.9%).

## **INVESTIGATION**

- Flexible sigmoidoscopy.
- Colonoscopy
- X-ray (radiography)
- Computerized tomography (CT) scan.

## **LABORATORY TEST**

- Lactose intolerance tests.
- Breath tests
- CBC
- Stool tests.

## **DIAGNOSIS**

The diagnosis is clinical in nature and can be made confidently in most patients using the Rome criteria combined with the absence of alarm symptoms, without resorting to complicated tests. Full blood count and faecal calprotectin, with or without sigmoidoscopy, are usually done and are normal in IBS. Colonoscopy should be undertaken in older patients (over 40 years of age) to exclude colorectal cancer. Endoscopic examination is also required in patients who report rectal bleeding to exclude colon cancer and IBD. Those who present atypically require investigations to exclude other gastrointestinal diseases. Diarrhoea- predominant patients justify investigations to exclude coeliac disease, microscopic colitis, lactose intolerance, bile and malabsorption, thyrotoxicosis and, in developing countries, parasitic infection.

## **COMPLICATIONS**

### **Hemorrhoids**

Hemorrhoids are swollen veins located in the anus or the lower part of the rectum. Hemorrhoids are the most common lesions in people with IBS. It's been reported that 18% to 33% of people with IBS have hemorrhoids. Hemorrhoids are generally painless but may involve bleeding during bowel movements.

#### **Hemorrhoids may be caused by the following:**

- Straining during a bowel movement
- Constipation
- Sitting for long periods of time, especially while trying to have a bowel movement
- A low fiber diet
- Certain diseases

### **Malnutrition**

Malnutrition may be a problem for some people with IBS, because certain foods that are important for health maintenance may be avoided to prevent triggering IBS symptoms. For instance, avoiding foods rich in fermentable oligo-, di-, monosaccharides and polyols (FODMAPs), which include wheat, rye, vegetables, fruits, and legumes, may lead to poor nutrition. Also, unhealthy food options may be used in place of FODMAPs, which may result in an unhealthy.

## LINE OF TREATMENT AND DIET AND REGIMENS

### Line of Treatment

“... Åð¾Åî | °Åø .. Åð¾ÅîŞÁ  
ÀÀÅ;Ú Á;Ú¾Ä .. ¼6Đ | , Î ì , Ç È - ¼ .. Ä ¿Ç Äî Î õ  
Á;Ú¾ø « Î , Î õ ´ ŠÃ ¾ý .. ÁÄ; ,  
| °öĐõ « ¾É ;Ä;ï | °ÄÄî Î .. ÈÅÇ Èç  
¿¼î , Î | °öÅĐ | ¾ĐŠÄ; « ĐŠÄ .. Åð¾Åõ”  
-¾Öã Ä÷ 800

So the Siddha treatment is not only for removal of disease, but for the prevention and improving the body condition. This is said as follows.

- 1.Kaappu (Prevention)
- 2.Neekkam (Treatment)
- 3.Niraivu (Restoration)

Siddha system has unequivocally stated that even during the time of conception, some defects creep into the fertilized embryo.

The defects form the basis for the manifestation of certain constitutional diseases later on during the existence of the individual.

The disease for which no known cause is given are designated as diseases of idiopathic origin or hereditary disorders. In Siddha system such diseases are described as Karma noikal.

### 1.Kaappu (Prevention)

To prevent karma (idiopathic or hereditary diseases) the Siddha science has advocated preventive measures to be taken into consideration even while arranging for marital alliances the object of which is to be get healthy pregnancy to build a robust and healthy nation. The rules affecting healthy alliances have been elaborately described in the science of Astrology. They married on the basis of physical, emotional, intellectual and social compatibility.

### 2. Neekkam (Treatment)

The Three UyirThathus which are responsible for organization, regularization and integration of the bodily structures and their physiological functions are always kept in a state of equilibrium by word, thought, deed and food of the individual. The general aetiological factors for constitutional discomfort is said to be incompatible diet, mental and physical activities.

“S<sub>2</sub>iöziÊ S<sub>2</sub>iöÓ¼ø ziÊ « D ¾½2t1 ð  
 ÅiöziÊ ÅiöðÀi | °Åø”  
 - ¾Öi Ì Èû

## Clinical Management for Disease Condition

- ## Normalization of Altered Uyirthathukal

- “Å§Ã°É ¾;ø Å;¾õ ¾;Øõ”

- Noikkanachooranam, parpam, chendooram, kudineer, leghyam.

- ## PREVENTIVE ASPECTS TO AVOID MIRUTTHU VAATHAM

- 97

## **MANAGEMENT:**

### **PATIENT COUNSELING AND DIETARY ALTERATIONS**

Reassurance and careful explanation of the functional nature of the disorder and of how to avoid obvious food precipitation are important first steps in patient counseling and dietary change.

### **STOOL-BULKING AGENTS**

High-fiber diets and bulking agents, such as bran or hydrophilic colloid, are frequently used in treating IBS. Dietary fiber has multiple effects on colonic pathology. The water-holding action of fiber may contribute to increased stool bulk because of the ability of fiber to increase fecal output of bacteria. Fiber also speeds up colonic transit in most persons. Because of their hydrophilic properties, stool-bulking agents bind water and thus prevent both excessive hydration or dehydration of stool. The latter observation may explain the clinical experience that a high-fiber diet relieves diarrhea in some IBS patients.

### **ANTISPASMODICS**

Clinicians have observed that anticholinergic drugs may provide temporary relief for symptoms such as painful cramps related to intestinal spasm. Physiological studies demonstrate that anticholinergic drugs inhibit the gastrocolic reflex; hence, postprandial pain is best managed by giving antispasmodic 30 min before meals so that effective blood levels are achieved shortly before the anticipated onset of pain.

### **ANTIDIARRHEAL AGENTS**

Peripherally acting opiate-based agents are the initial therapy of choice for diarrhea-predominant IBS. Physiologic studies demonstrate increase in segmenting colonic contractions, delays in fecal transit, increase in anal pressure, and reductions in rectal perception with these drugs.

### **ANTI DEPRESSANT DRUGS**

In addition to their mood-elevating effects, anti-depressant medications have several physiologic effects that may be beneficial in IBS. In diarrhea-predominant IBS patients, the tricyclic antidepressant imipramine slows jejunal migration motor complex transit propagation and delays ororectal and whole-gut transit, indicative of a motor inhibitory effect. Tricyclic antidepressants may be effective in some IBS patients. The selective serotonin reuptake inhibitor (SSRI) paroxetine accelerates ororectal transit, raising the possibility that this drug class may be useful in constipation-predominant patients.

## **ANTI FLATULENCE THERAPY**

Patients should be advised to eat slowly; avoid chewing gum or drinking carbonated beverages; and avoid consuming artificial sweeteners, legumes and foods of the cabbage family.

## **SEROTONIN RECEPTOR AGONISTS AND ANTAGONISTS**

Serotonin receptor antagonists have been evaluated as therapies for diarrhea-predominant IBS. Serotonin acting on 5HT<sub>3</sub> receptors enhances the sensitivity of afferent neurons projecting from the gut. In human 5HT<sub>3</sub> receptor antagonist such as alosetron reduces perception of painful visceral stimulation in IBS. It also induces rectal relaxation, increases rectal compliance, and delays colonic transit.

## **DIET AND RESTRICTION**

Patient advised to take,

- Plenty of fruit and vegetables.
- Plenty of starchy carbohydrates. Examples include bread, rice, cereals, pasta, potatoes, chapattis and plantain.
- Some milk and dairy products (2-3 portions per day). If you are lactose intolerant include dairy alternatives such as soya, rice or oat milk and yoghurts that are enriched with calcium.
- Some protein foods: meat, fish, eggs and alternatives such as beans and pulses.
- Limited amounts of foods high in fats and sugars. Limit saturated fat that is found in animal products such as butter, ghee, cheese, meat, cakes, biscuits and pastries. Replace these with unsaturated fats found in vegetable oils such as sunflower, rapeseed and olive oil, avocados, nuts and seeds.
- Drink plenty of fluid - at least two litres daily, such as water or herbal teas.

### **Patient were advised to avoid**

Many people find that their irritable bowel syndrome (IBS) symptoms become worse after they eat. Sometimes certain foods make symptoms worse. Foods most commonly listed as causing symptoms include:

- Cabbage.
- Onions.
- Peas and beans.
- Hot spices.
- Deep-fried and fried food.
- Pizza.
- Coffee.
- Cream.
- Smoked food.

Other types of food that can make IBS symptoms worse include:

- A sugar found in milk, called lactose. About 1 out of 10 people with IBS also have lactose intolerance. Other people with IBS may have worse symptoms when they eat dairy. It's not a good idea to stop eating dairy altogether. Instead, try dairy products (like cheese and yogurt) that have less lactose, and spread the amount of dairy you eat throughout the day.
- A sugar found in sweet vegetables and fruit, called fructose. In people with IBS, fructose may not be digested as it should. This can cause diarrhea, gas, and bloating.
- An artificial sweetener called sorbitol. If you have diarrhea, avoid sorbitol. It is found in sugar-free chewing gum, drinks, and other sugar-free sweets.
- Caffeine: Caffeine can make the intestines move food along more quickly. But the most common digestive tract side effect of caffeine is acid reflux. In people with IBS, caffeine may not have much effect on diarrhea, gas, or bloating.

### **Exercise**

Patient advised to exercise regularly such as walking, cycling or swimming.



## **Yogasanam For Mirutthu Vaatham**

Regarding Mirutthu vaatham the following asanas are advised to the patient

- Ø Pavana muktasana
- Ø Ardha matsyendrasana
- Ø Adho mukha shvanasana
- Ø Bhujangasana
- Ø Dhanurasana

**Pavana muktasana**



**Ardha matsyendrasana**



**Adho mukha shvanasana**



**Bhujangasana**



**Dhanurasana**



### 3.NIRAIVU (RESTORATION)

Patients needs good discussion and motivation and persuasion to accept the eventuality of Vatha disease and prepare for a lifestyle that provides optimization of metabolic status. In suitable effective medicinal preparations have to be administered in the beginning itself to neutralize and eliminate this disease.

Siddhars aimed at bringing the three doshas in equilibrium in the treatment of disease. Towards this end we treat with herbs and mineral preparations are used, while treating the Vatham level in the body. Siddhars prescribed a minimum dosage initially and then increased the dose gradually.

There are thousand preparations for Vatham and for its complications found in various Siddha text books Kudineer, Chooranams, Ilahams, Parpam and Senduram.

Siddha system lays a great importance on the observation of rules regarding diet in everyday life because the Siddha system has rightly realized, that the basic factor of the body is food. That is Annamayakosam is the first among the five kosams constituting our physical and mental existence. To prevent the occurrence of the disease, elaborate inference regarding food item in our daily diet is given in the textbook of Siddha,

“Á;ÚÀ;ÊØÄ;¼ × ñ Ê ÁÚòÐñ ½ ¤  
° ÚÀ;Ê Ø¨ ÄÔ Âêì Ì ”  
-¾Õì Ì Èû

Generally when a medicine is administrated Siddha physician prescribes diet regimen according to the nature of the medicine and severity of the disease. As over intake or consuming unbalanced and incompatible diet is considered to be the prime causative factor for upsetting the Thirithosha balance leading to the manifestations of various ailments. Regarding diet regimen in Vatham there is special instructions found in Patharthagunasinthamani and other books.

## **10. MATERIALS AND METHODS**

### **1. STUDY TYPE**

Observational type of study

### **2. STUDY DESIGN**

A Randomized case control study, single centric study.

### **3. STUDY PLACE**

Out patient department and In patient department

National Institute of Siddha, Chennai-47

### **4. SAMPLE SIZE**

Patients –30

Healthy Volunteers - 60

### **5. SELECTION CRITERIA**

#### **INCLUSION CRITERIA**

##### **Group I**

- Age :30-50Yrs
- Abdominal discomfort
- Constipation
- Diarrhoea

##### **Group II**

- Fatigue
- Dropsy
- Weariness of limbs
- Fear

Patients who fulfill Group I and any 2 criteria in Group II will be included in this study

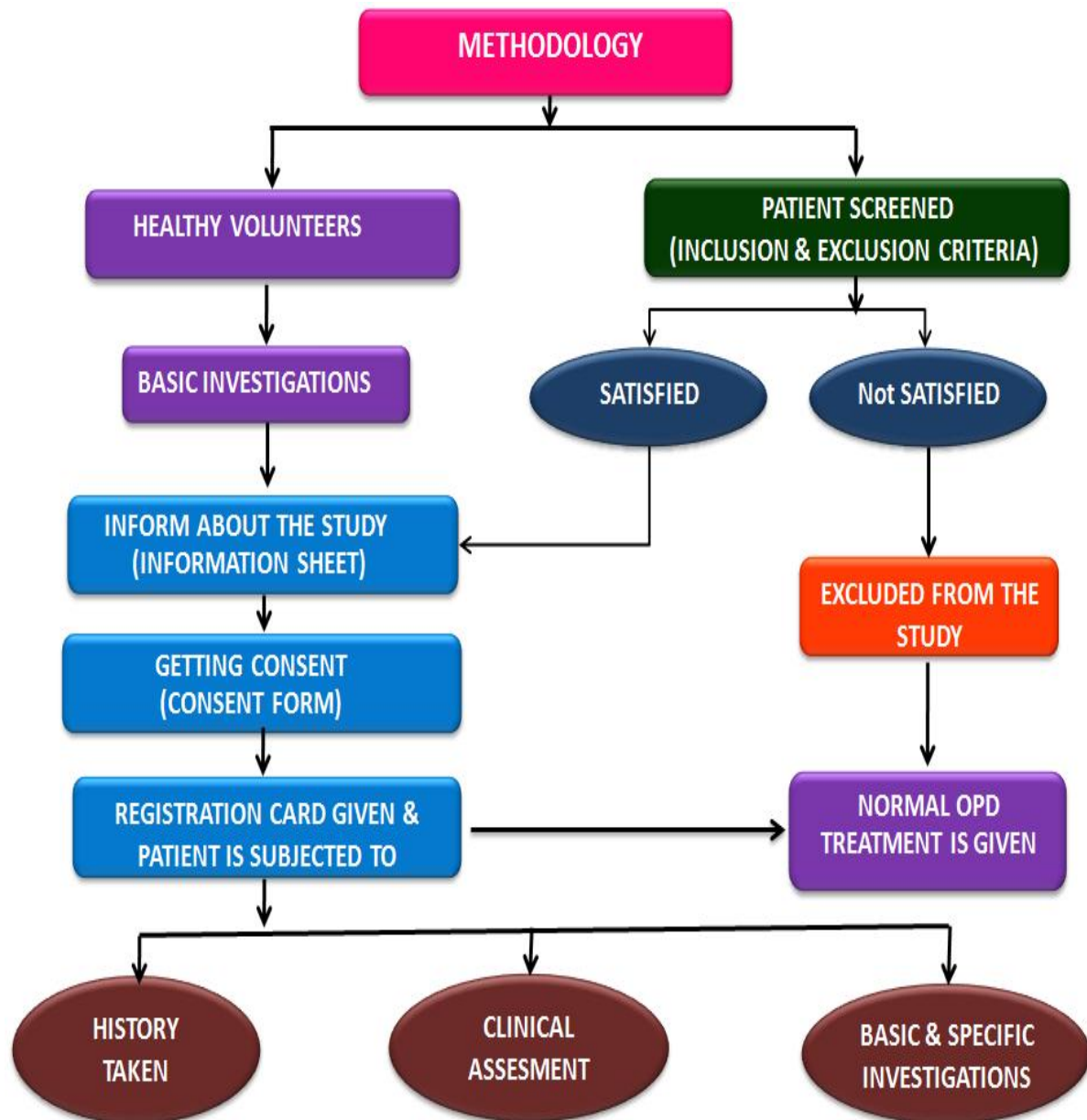
### **6. EXCLUSION CRITERIA**

- Any Organic lesions in the intestines
- Any systemic illness
- Vulnerable group.

### **7. WITHDRAWAL CRITERIA**

- Those who is not willing to give blood sample.
- Those who is in poor follow up

## 8.METHODOLOGY



## **8. INVESTIGATIONS**

### **A.SIDDHA PARAMETERS**

#### **1. Eight fold examination**

##### **a.Naadi**

- Naadi nithanam
- Naadi nadai

##### **b.Meikuri (Physical Signs)**

- Veppam
- Viyarvai
- Thodu Vali

##### **c. Naa (Tongue)**

- Maa padithal
- Niram,
- Suvai
- Vaineer Ooral
- Vedippu

##### **d.Niram (Complexion)**

- Karuppu
- Manjal
- Veluppu

##### **e.Mozhi (Voice)**

- Sama oli
- Urattha oli
- Thazhntha oli

##### **f.Vizhi (Eyes)**

- Niram
- Kanneer Vadithal
- Erichal
- Peelai Seruthal

**g.Malam (Stools)**

- Niram
- Sikkal
- Sirutthal
- Kalichal
- Seetham

**h.Moothiram (Urine)****1.a. Neerkuri**

- Niram
- Manam
- Edai
- Alavu
- Nurai
- Enjal

**2.b.Neikuri****2. Manikkadai nool****3. Yakkai elakkanam****4. Astrology****B.MODERN PARAMETERS****BLOOD**

- Hb
- TC
- DC
- ESR
- Blood Sugar (F&PP)
- S. Cholesterol

## **URINE**

- Albumin
- Sugar
- Deposits

## **MOTION**

- Ova
- Cyst
- Occult blood

## **C.SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS**

- SIGMOIDOSCOPY

## **9. DATA COLLECTION**

Case Record Form

Annexure I : Screening and selection proforma

Annexure IA : History proforma

Annexure II : Clinical Assessment Form

Annexure III : Laboratory Investigations

Annexure IV : Informed Written Consent Form

Annexure IVA: Patient Information Sheet

## **12.DATA MANAGEMENT**

After enrolling the patient in the study, a separate file for each patient will be opened and all forms will be filed in the file. Study No. and Patient No. will be entered on the top of file for easy identification and arranged in a separate rack at the concerned OPD unit. Whenever study patient visits OPD during the study period, the respective patient file will be taken and necessary recordings will be made at the case record form or other suitable form. The Data recordings will be monitored for completion and compliance of patients by HOD and Sr. Research Officer (Statistics). All forms will be further scrutinized in presence of Investigators by Sr. Research Officer (Statistics) for logical errors and incompleteness of data before entering onto computer to avoid any bias. No modification in the results is permitted for unbiased report.

Any missed data found in during the study, it will be collected from the patient, but the time related data will not be recorded retrospectively All collected data will be entered using MS access software onto computer. Investigators will be trained to enter the patient data and cross checked by SRO

### **13. STATISTICAL ANALYSIS**

All collected data will be entered into computer and the neikuri shape will be recorded as per literature. The shape association with Normal healthy individuals / in patients with Mirutthu vaatham will be descriptively analyzed and presented.

The chi-square, Mantel-Hanzel chi-square, Proportion test will be used to determine the significance of a variable. Multivariate analysis – Factor analysis will also be performed to determine the factors associated with neikuri shapes. Probability less than 0.05 will be taken as significance.

### **14. ETHICAL ISSUE**

- Patients will be examined and screened unbiased manner and will be subjected to the criteria.
- Informed consent will be obtained from the patient in writing, explaining in the understandable language to the patient.
- The data collected from the patient will be kept confidentially. The patient will be explained about the diagnosis.
- To prevent any infection, while collecting blood sample from the patient, only disposable syringes, disposable gloves, with proper sterilization of lab equipments will be used.
- This study involves only the necessary investigations (mentioned in the protocol) and No other investigation would be done.
- Normal treatment procedure followed in NIS will be prescribed to the study patients and the treatment will be provided at free of cost.
- There will be no infringement on the rights of patient.



## 15. GANNT CHART

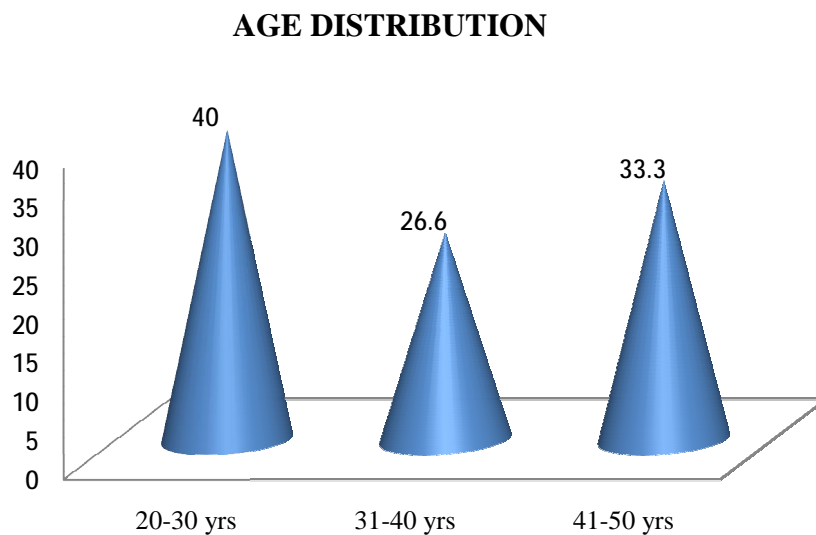
**Table-9**

S. no	Description of Task	Months													
		1-3	4-6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13-22	13-23	24-25	26-27	28-30	31-32
1	Topic selection														
2	Collection of literature														
3	Appearing for Screening														
4	Preparation of Protocol														
5	Approval from IEC														
6	Selection of Cases														
7	Data entry														
8	Preconsolidation														
9	Analysis & interpretation														
10	Discussion & revision														
11	Submission														

## 11. OBSERVATION AND RESULTS

**Table 11 - Age distribution**

AGE DISTRIBUTION		
Age distribution	No. of cases	Percentage
20-30 yrs	12	40
31-40 yrs	08	26.6
41-50 yrs	10	33.3
Total	30	100



**Figure 1 - Age distribution**

### Observation

Among 30cases 12(40%) cases were in the age group of 20-30yrs, 8(26.6%) cases were between the age group of 31-40yrs, 10(33.3%)cases were between the age group of 41-50 yrs..

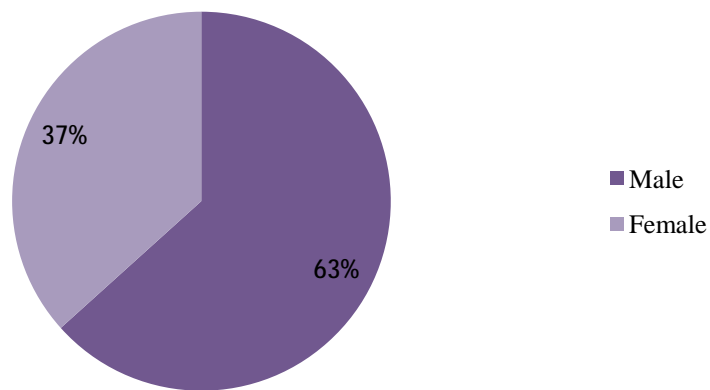
### Inference

In this study 40% of cases were between the age group of 20-30 yrs.

**Table 12 - Sex determination**

SEX DETERMINATION		
Sex determination	No.of cases	Percentage
Male	19	63.33
Female	11	36.66
Total	30	100

**SEX DETERMINATION**



**Figure 2 - Sex determination**

### **Observation**

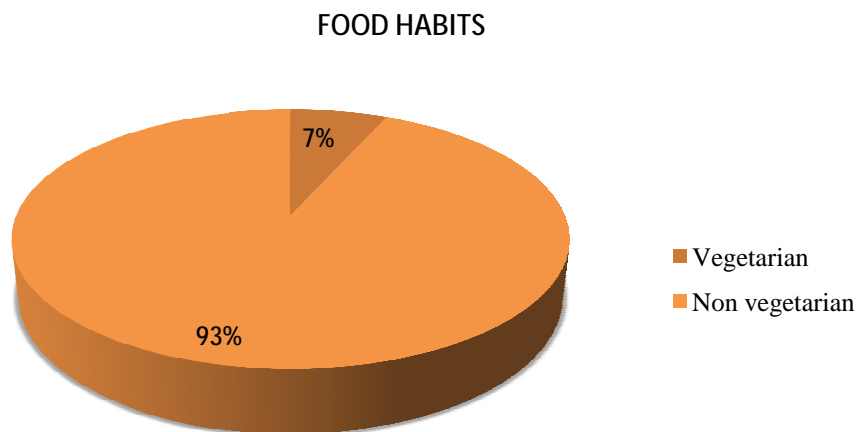
Among 30cases 19(63%) caseswere males, 11(37%) cases were females.

### **Inference**

In this study 63% cases were males. Incidence of mirutthu vaatham is more in males than females.

**Table 13 - Food habits**

FOOD HABITS		
Food habits	No of cases	Percentage
Vegetarian	2	6.66
Non vegetarian	28	93.33
Total	30	100



**Figure 3- Food habits**

### **Observation**

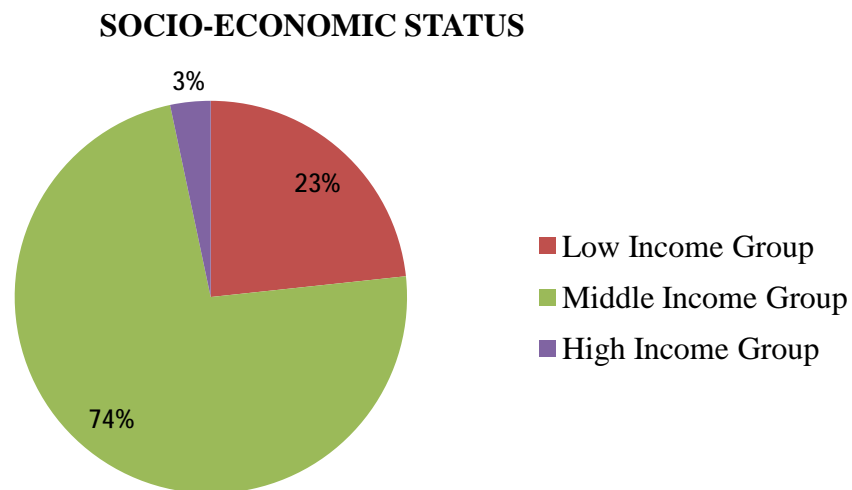
Among 30 cases of 28(93%) cases were being non vegetarian and 2( 6.66%) cases were being vegetarian.

### **Inference**

Most of the cases were being nonvegetarian. Nonvegetarian diet which is considered as thamogunam food seems to alter the body, mind and soul.

**Table- 14 Socio- Economic status**

SOCIO - ECONOMIC STATUS		
Economic status	No.of cases	Percentage
Low Income Group	7	23.3
Middle Income Group	22	73.3
High Income Group	1	3.33
<b>Total</b>	30	100



**Figure 4- Socio- Economic status**

#### **Observation**

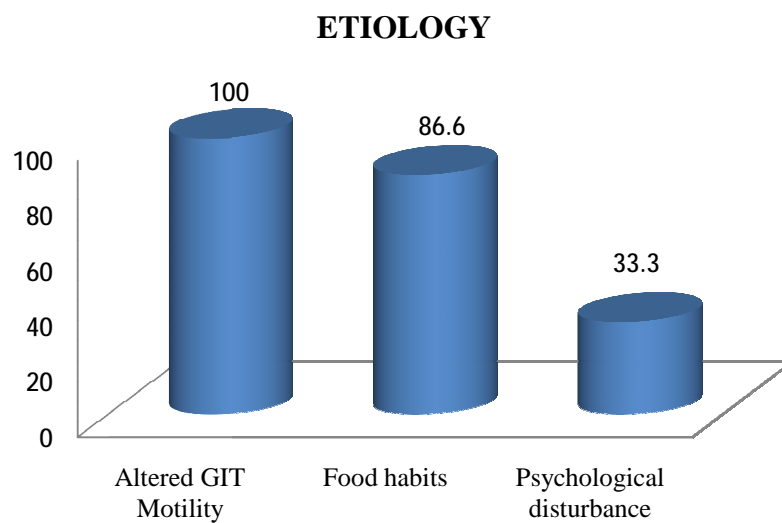
Among 30cases of 7(23.3%) were low income group, 22(73.3%) were middle income group and 1(3.33%) were high income group.

#### **Inference**

In this study 73.3% cases were middle income group. The middle income group people due to their life style and habits are prone to have mirutthu vaatham.

**Table-15 Etiology of Mirutthu vaatham**

ETIOLOGY		
Etiology	No of cases	Percentage
Altered GIT Motility	30	100
Food habits	26	86.6
Psychological disturbance	10	33.3



**Figure 5 - Etiology**

### **Observation**

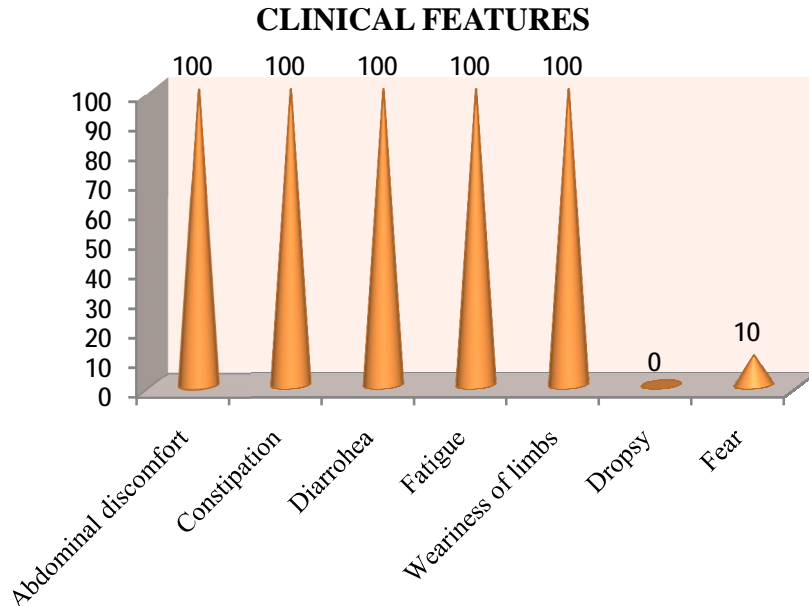
Among 30 cases 30(100%) cases were altered GIT motility, 26(86.66%) cases were food habits, 10(33.33%) cases psychological disturbance.

### **Inference**

In this study 100% were affected by altered GIT motility.

**Table -16 Clinical features**

SYMPTOMS		
Symptoms	No.of cases	Percentage
Abdominal discomfort	30	100
Constipation	30	100
Diarrohea	30	100
Fatigue	30	100
Weariness of limbs	30	100
Dropsy	0	0
Fear	3	10



**Figure 6- Clinical features**

#### **Observation**

Among 30 cases, 30(100%) cases were abdominal discomfort, constipation, diarrhoea, fatigue and weariness of limbs and 3(10%)cases were fear.

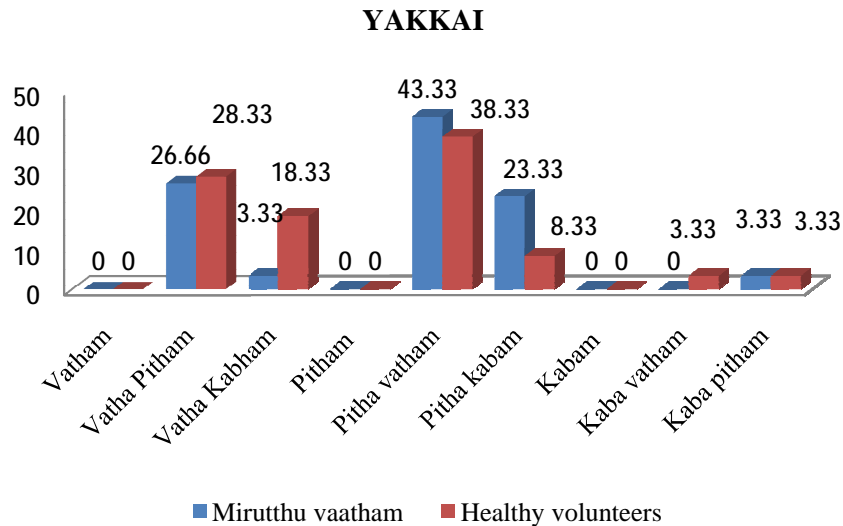
## Inference

In this study 100% cases had abdominal discomfort, constipation, diarrhoea, fatigue and weariness of limbs .Among all the symptoms ,the fear played the last role and no patients reported dropsy.

**Table 17- Yakkai**

<b>S. no</b>	<b>Yakkai</b>	<b>Mirutthu vaatham</b>		<b>Healthy volunteers</b>	
		<b>No.of cases</b>	<b>Percentage</b>	<b>No of cases</b>	<b>Percentage</b>
1	Vatham	0	0	0	0
2	Vatha Pitham	8	26.66	17	28.33
3	Vatha Kapham	1	3.33	11	18.33
4	Pitham	0	0	0	0
5	Pitha vatham	13	43.33	23	38.33
6	Pitha kapham	7	23.33	5	8.33
7	Kapham	0	0	0	0
8	Kapha vatham	0	0	2	3.33
9	Kapha pitham	1	3.33	2	3.33
	Total	30	100	60	100





**Figure 7- Yakkai**

### Observation

Among the 30 cases, 13(43.3%)cases were pithavatham,8(26.6%)cases were vathapitham,7(23.3%)cases were pitha vatham, each 1(3.3%)cases each were vatham kapham and kapha pitham.Yakkai in healthy volunteers 23(38.3%)cases were pitha vatham, 17(28.33%)cases were vathapitham, 11(18.3%)cases were vatha kapham, 5(8.3%)cases were pitha kapham, each 2(3.3%)cases were kaphavatham and kapha pitham.

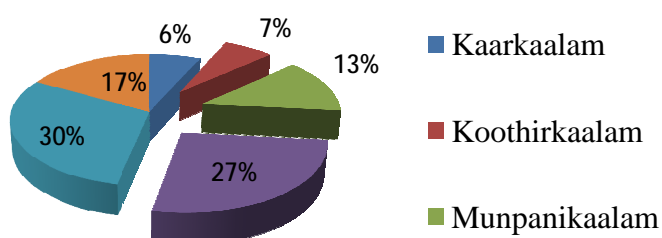
### Inference

Most of the cases and healthy volunteers were pitha vatham and vatha pitham physique.The pitha vatham and vatha pitham temperament patients are prone to have mirutthu vaatham .When compared with individual humour patients.

**Table-18 Noi utra kaalam**

<b>NOI UTRA KAALAM</b>		
	<b>No.of cases</b>	<b>Percentage</b>
Noi utra kaalam		
Kaarkaalam	2	6.66
Koothirkaalam	2	6.66
Munpanikaalam	4	13.33
Pinpanikaalam	8	26.66
Elavenirkaalam	9	30
Mudhuvenirkaalam	5	16.66
<b>Total</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>100</b>

**NOI UTRA KAALAM**



**Figure 8 -Noiutra kaalam**

### **Observation**

Among 30 cases, 9(30%) cases had affected at elavenir kaalam, 8(27 %)cases had affected at pinpanikaalam, 5(17%)cases had affected at mudhuvenir kaalam,4(13%)cases affected at munpanikaalam and each 2( 7%) cases had affected at kaarkaalam and koothir kaalam.

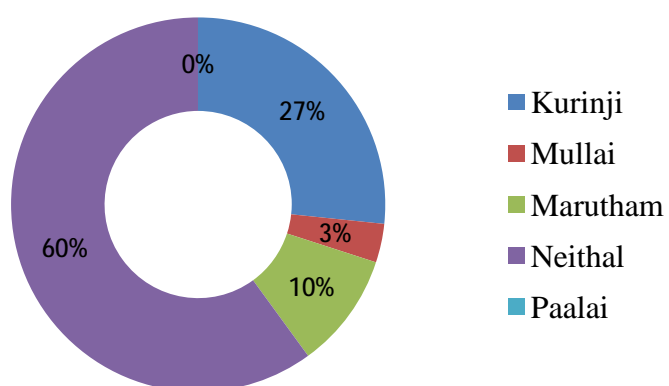
### Inference

In this study 30% cases had affected at elavenir kaalam and 27 %cases had affected at pinpanikaalam. The occurrence of disease is mostly during Elavenir kaalam (Chithirai,Vaigasi), in which the pitham aggravates and causes this disease.

**Table-19 Noi utra Nilam**

NOI UTRA NILAM		
Noi utra Nilam	No.of cases	Percentage
Kurinji	8	26.66
Mullai	1	3.33
Marutham	3	10
Neithal	18	60
Paalai	0	0
<b>Total</b>	30	100

**NOI UTRA NILAM**



**Figure – 9 Noi Utra Nilam**

### Observation

Among 30 cases, 18( 60%)of cases had affected in neithal nilam, 8(27%) cases had affected in kuringi nilam, 3(10 %) cases had affected in marutham nilam and 1(3%) cases affected in mullai nilam.

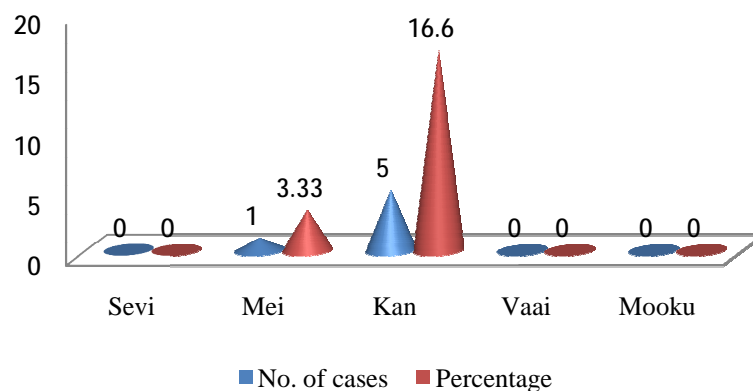
### Inference

In this study 60% cases are affected in neithal nilam.

**Table -20 Gnanenthiriyangal**

GNANENTHIRIYANGAL		
Gnanenthiriyangal	No. of cases	Percentage
Sevi	0	0
Mei	1	3.33
Kan	5	16.6
Naakku	0	0
Mooku	0	0

**GNANENTHIRIYANGAL**



**Figure 10 - Gnanenthiriyangal**

### Observation

Among 30 cases, 5(16.3% )cases of kan got deranged resulting in diminished vision and 1(3.3%) cases mei got deranged resulting in pimples.

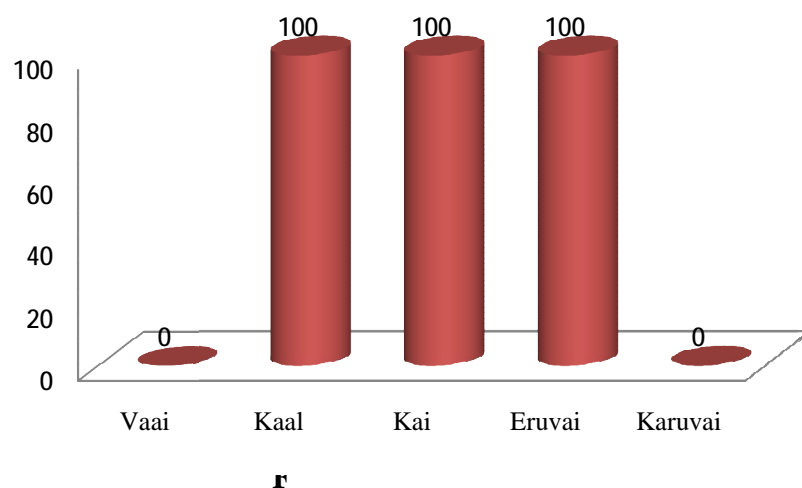
### Inference

In this study 16.3% cases were affected in kan .

**Table-21 Kanmenthiriya ngal**

KANMENTHIRIYANGAL		
Kanmenthiriya ngal	No.of.cases	Percentage
Vaai	0	0
Kaal	30	100
Kai	30	100
Eruvai	30	100
Karuvai	0	0

**KANMENTHIRIYANGAL**



**Figure 11 Kanmenthiriya ngal**

## Observation

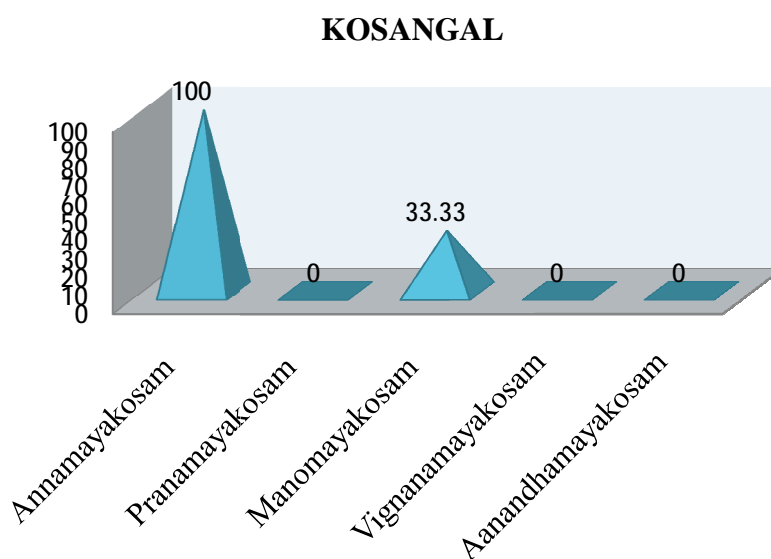
In Gnanenthiriyangal 30(100% )cases of Kaal,Kai got deranged resulting in weariness of limbs, 100% cases of Eruvai got deranged resulting in constipation and diarrhoea.

## Inference

In this study 100% of cases were affected in kaal, kai and Eruvai.

**Table -22 Kosangal**

KOSANGAL		
Kosam	No.of cases	Percentage
Annamayakosam	30	100
Pranamayakosam	0	0
Manomayakosam	10	33.33
Vignanamayakosam	0	0
Aanandhamayakosam	0	0



**Figure 12- Kosangal**

## Observation

Among 30 cases, 100% cases affected Annamayakosankal got deranged resulting in constipation, 10%case affected Manomayakosam got deranged resulting in stress.

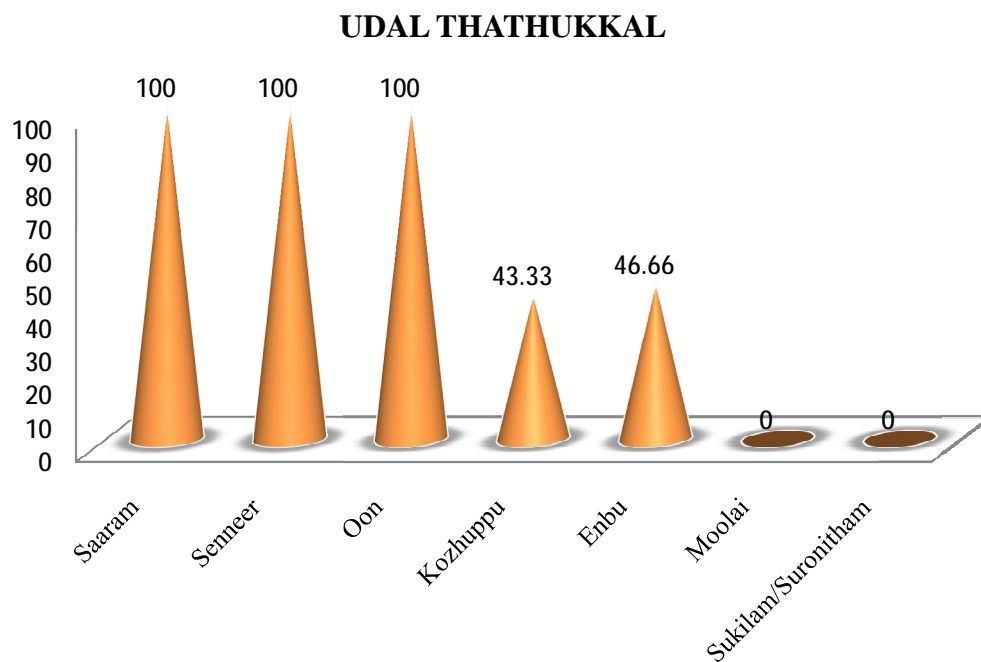
## Inference

Most of the cases 100% affected by Annamaya kosangal.

**Table 23 Udal thathukkal**

UDAL THATHUKKAL		
Udal thathukkal	No.of cases	Percentage
Saaram	30	100
Senneer	30	100
Oon	30	100
Kozhuppu	13	43.33
Enbu	14	46.66
Moolai	0	0
Sukilam/Suronitham	0	0

**Figure 13- Udal thathukkal**



## Observation

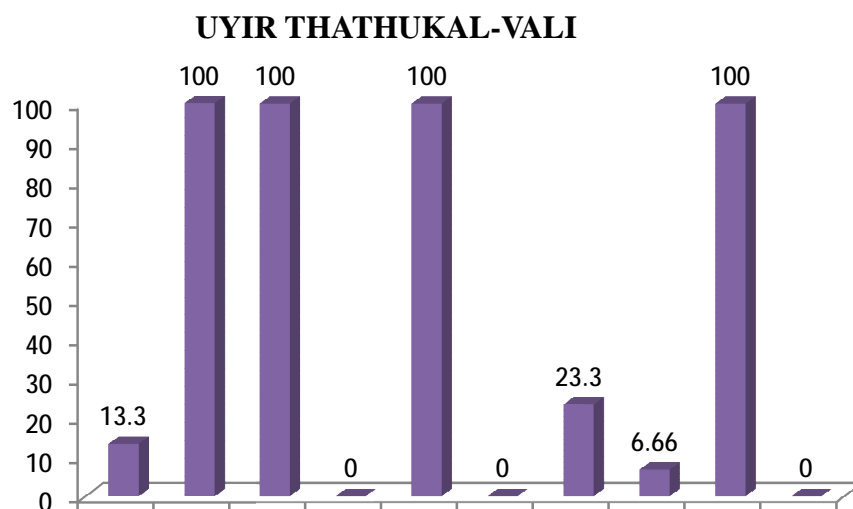
Among the seven somatic components of 30 cases, 30(100%) cases had affected Saaram, Senneer, Oon, 14(47%) cases had affected Enbu and 13( 43% )cases had affected Kozhuppu.

## Inference

All the cases are affected by Saaram, Senneer and Oon.

**Table-24 Uyir Thathukkal-Vali**

UYIR THATHUKKAL		
Vali	No.of cases	Percentage
Pranan (Uyirkkal)	4	13.3
Abanan (Keezh nokku kaal)	30	100
Samanan (Naduk kaal)	30	100
Uthanan (Melnokku kaal)	0	0
Viyanan (Paravu kaal)	30	100
Naahan	0	0
Koorman	7	23.3
Kirukaran	2	6.66
Devathathan	30	100
Dhananjeyan	0	0



**Figure 14- Uyir Thathukkal-Vali**



## Observation

Among 30 cases of Uyir Thathukal vali, 7(6%) cases had kirukaran affected, 4(13%) cases had piranan affected, 7(23%) had koorman affected and all of cases had abanan, samanana, and viyanana affected.

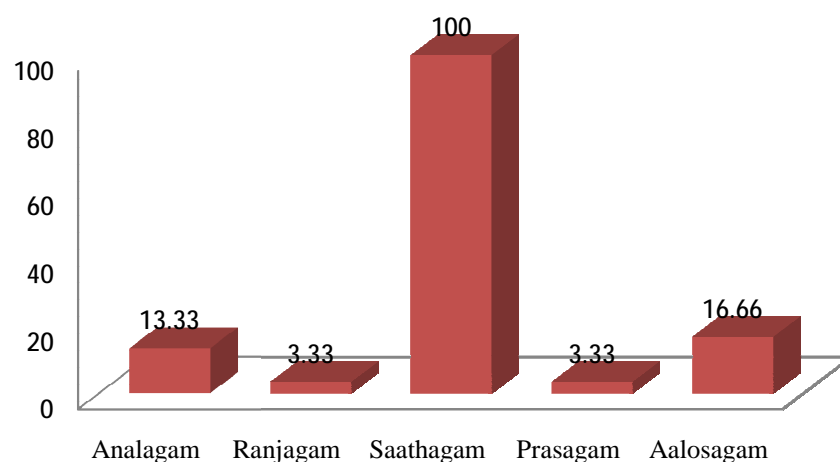
## Inference

In this study 100% cases were affected by abanan, samanana and viyanana. The abanan which is responsible for the downward movement have affected resulting in the abnormality of excretory function and viyanana due to abnormality in the abdominal movements.

**Table 25– Uyir Thathukkal- Azhal**

UYIR THATHUKKAL		
Azhal	No.of cases	Percentage
Analagam (Aakku anal)	4	13.33
Ranjagam (Vanna eri)	1	3.33
Saathagam (Aatral agni)	30	100
Prasagam (Ul oli thee)	1	3.33
Aalosagam (Nokku anal)	5	16.66

**UYIR THATHUKKAL-AZHAL**



**Figure15- Uyir Thathukkal-Azhal**

## Observation

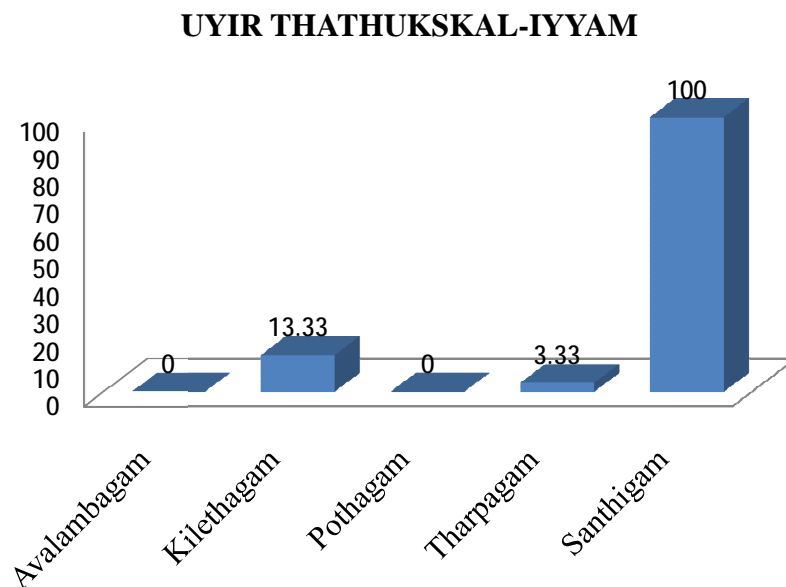
Among 30 cases 5(16.6%) cases were Aallosagam, 4(13.3%) cases had affected Anarpitham, 1(3.3%) cases had affected Ranjagam and Prasagam and all the cases had affected Saathaga pitham.

## Inference

In this study 100% cases were Santhigam affected.

**Table 26– Uyir Thathukkal- Iyyam**

UYIR THATHUKKAL		
Iyyam	No.of cases	Percentage
Avalambagam (Ali iyyam)	0	0
Kilethagam (Neerpi iyyam)	4	13.33
Pothagam (Suvai kaan iyyam)	0	0
Tharpagam (Niraivu iyyam)	1	3.33
Santhigam (Ondri iyyam)	30	100



**Figure 16 - Uyir Thathukkal- Iyyam**

### Observation

In Iyyam 30cases ,1( 3.3% )cases were affected in Tharpagam, 4(13.3%) cases were affected in Kilethagam and all the cases 100% affected by Santhigam.

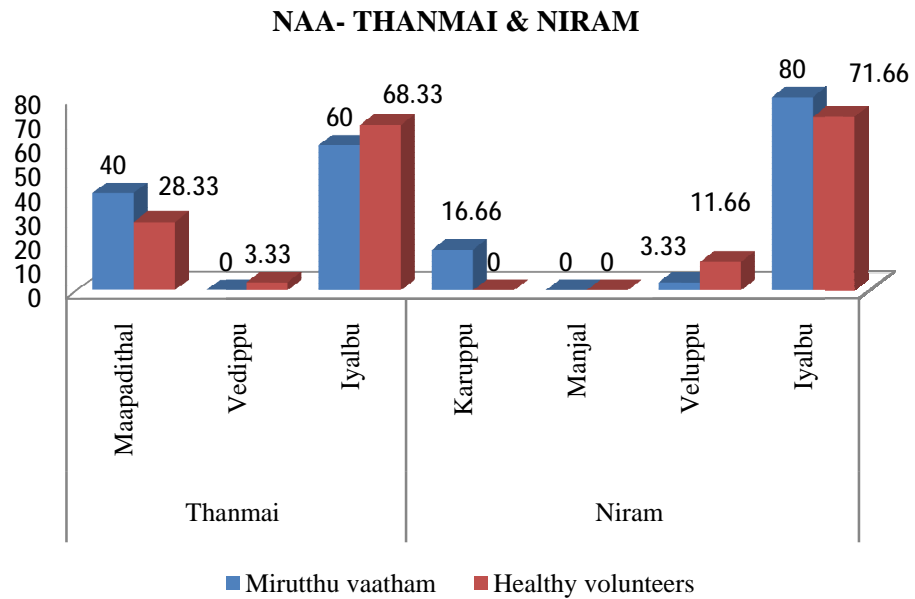
### Inference

In Iyyam majority of the cases are affected by Santhigam.

**Table -27 Envagaithervugal Naa**

Naa		Mirutthu vaatham		No.of. Healthy volunteers	Percentage
		No.of cases	Percentage		
Thanmai	Maapadithal	12	40	17	28.33
	Vedippu	-	0	2	3.33
	Iyalbu	18	60	41	68.33
	<b>Total</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>100</b>
Niram	Karuppu	5	16.66	10	16.66
	Manjal	0	0	0	0
	Veluppu	1	3.33	7	11.66
	Iyalbu	24	80	43	71.66
	<b>Total</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>100</b>
Suvai	Kaippu	2	6.66	07	11.66
	Pulippu	12	40	16	26.66
	Inippu	16	53.33	37	61.66
	<b>Total</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>100</b>
Vaineerooral	Kuraivu	-	0	-	0
	Iyalbu	30	100	60	100
	<b>Total</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>100</b>

+



**Figure 17-Naa-Thanmai&Niram**

### Observation

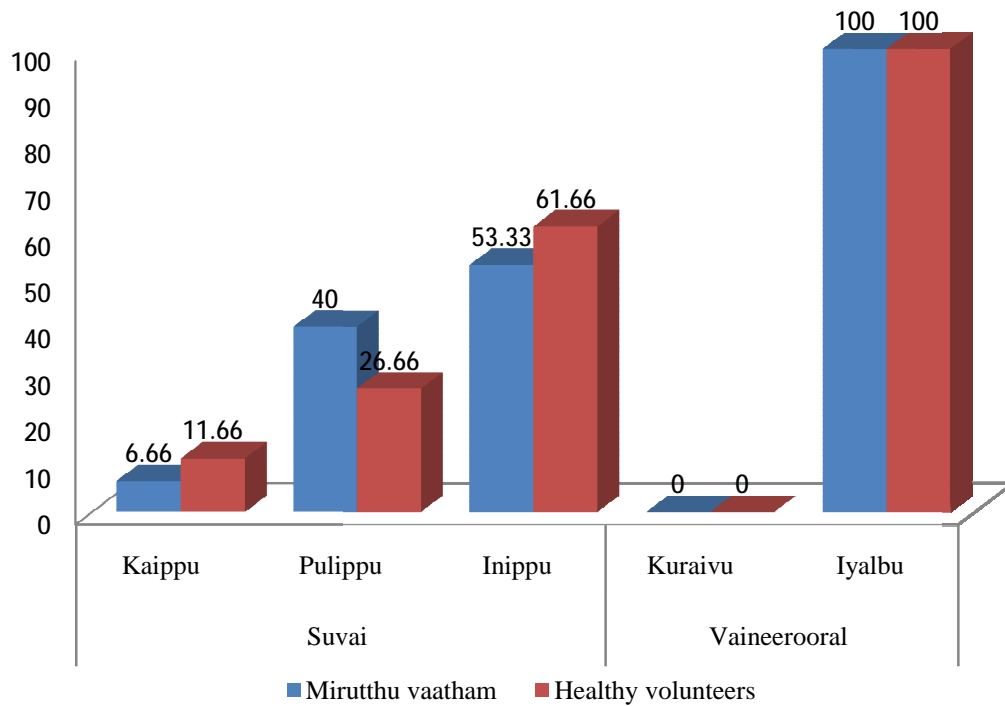
Among 30cases 5(16.6%) cases had black pigmented tongue, 1(3.33)cases had pallor tongue and 24 (80%) cases normal colour of the tongue. Among 30 cases,12(40%) cases had coated tongue,18(60%) cases had normal tongue.

In healthy volunteers 43(71.6%) had normal tongue.10(16.6%)cases had black pigmented tongue and 7(11.6%) cases had pallor tongue. 41(68.3%)cases had normal tongue,2(3.3%) cases had fissured tongue and 17(28.3%) cases had coated tongue.

### Inference

The colour of the tongue were normal in 80% cases and 71.6%healthy volunteers. In 40% cases had coated tongue and 60% were normal tongue.

## NAA- SUVAI & VAAINEERORAL



**Figure 18 Naa- Suvai & Vaaineeroral**

### Observation

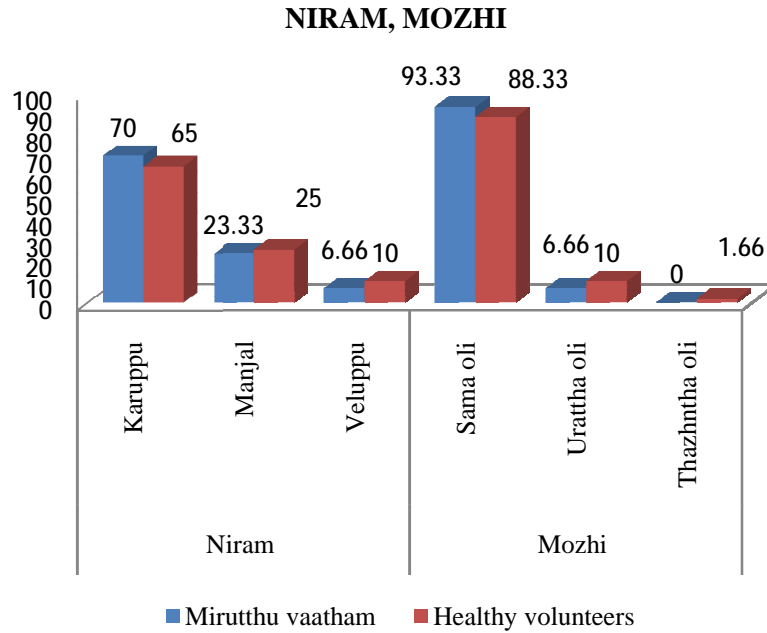
In 30 cases 2 (6.6%) were bitter taste, 12 (40%) were sour taste, and 16 (53.3%) were sweet taste. 30(100%)cases were normal salivation condition. In healthy volunteers 7 (11.6%) were bitter taste, 16 (26.6%)cases were sour taste, 37 (61.6%)cases had sweet taste on their tongue. In healthy volunteers 100% had normal salivation.

### Inference

Majority of cases 53% and 61.6% healthy volunteers were sweet taste in tongue. 100% of cases and healthy volunteers were normal salivation.

**Table 28- Niram, Mozhi and Vizhi**

Niram, Mozhi and Vizhi		Mirutthu vaatham		No.of. Healthy volunte ers	Percent age
		No.of. cases	Percent age		
Niram	Karuppu	21	70	39	65
	Manjal	7	23.33	15	25
	Veluppu	2	6.66	6	10
	<b>Total</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>100</b>
Mozhi	Sama oli	28	93.33	53	88.33
	Urattha oli	2	6.66	6	10
	Thazhntha oli	0	0	1	1.66
	<b>Total</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>100</b>
Vizhiyin Niram	Karuppu	0	0	0	0
	Manjal	0	0	0	0
	Sivappu	2	6.66	5	8.33
	Veluppu	1	3.33	7	11.66
	Iyalbu	27	90	48	80
	<b>Total</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>100</b>
Vizhiyin Thanmai	Kanneer	0	0	6	10
	Kan Erichchal	2	6.66	10	16.66
	Peelai seruthal	2	6.66	4	6.66
	Iyalbu	26	86.66	40	66.66
	<b>Total</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>100</b>



**Figure 19-Niram, Mozhi**

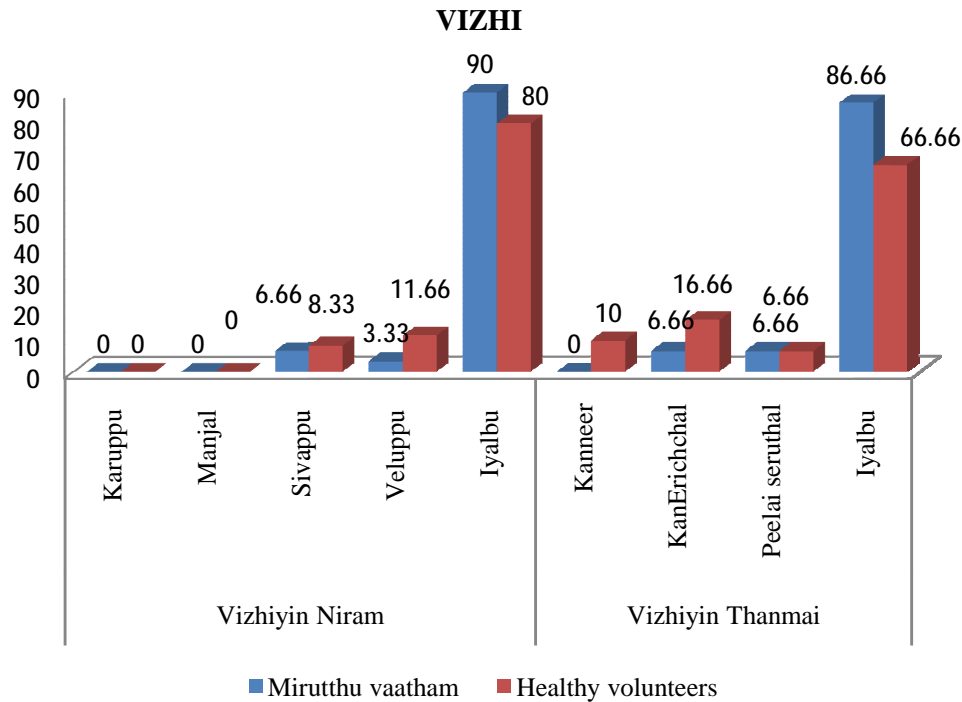
### Observation

In 30 cases 21(70%) cases were black colour appearance,.7(23.3%) cases were yellow colour appearance and 2(6.6%) cases were veluppu color appearance. And 28(93.3%) cases have sama oli.2(6.6%) cases are urattha oli

In healthy volunteers 39(65%) were black colour appearance,15(25%) cases were yellow colour appearance,6(10%) were veluppu colour appearance. And 53(88.3%)cases were samaoli, 6(10%) cases were urattha oli,1(1.6%) cases were thazhntha oli.

### Inference

A majority of patients and healthy volunteers reported with black colour complexion and normal voice pitch.



**Figure 20- vizhi**

### Observation

Among 30 Cases, 27(90%) cases had normal vizhiyin niram.1(3.33%)cases veluppu colour present,2(6.66%) cases sivappu in venviliyin niram, Each 2(6.66%) were Kan erichal,Peelai seruthal, 26(86.6%) cases were normal in vizhiyin thanmai. In healthy volunteers 7(11.6%) cases having veluppu colour present,5 (8.33%) cases having sivappu colour present and 48(80%) cases were normal venvizhiyin niram. 10(16.6%) cases are having increased kanerichal 4(6.66%) were peelai seruthal condition.40(66.6%) cases normal in vizhiyin thanmai.

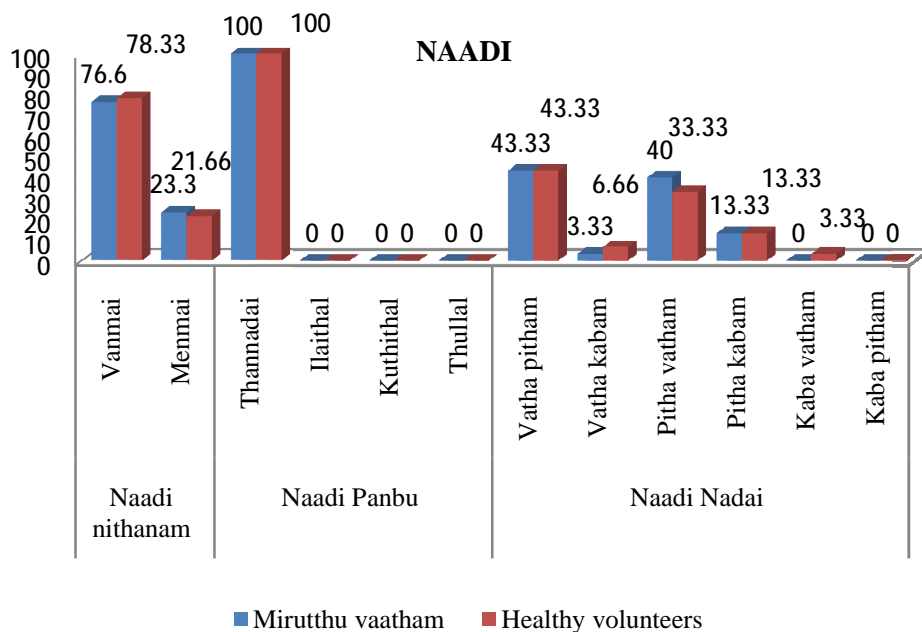
### Inference:

Majority of patients and healthy volunteers in the study had seen with normal eyes. No specific inference could be made from vizhi examination.



**Table 29-Naadi**

NAADI		Mirutthu vaatham		Healthy volunteers	
		No.of cases	Percen tage	No.of cases	Percenta ge
Naadi nithanam (Pulse Appraisal)	Vanmai	23	76.6	47	78.33
	Menmai	7	23.3	13	21.66
	<b>Total</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>100</b>
Naadi Panbu (Pulse character)	Thannadai	30	100	60	100
	Ilaithal	0	0	0	0
	Kuthithal	0	0	0	0
	Thullal	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>100</b>
Naadi Nadai (Pulse play)	Vatha pitham	13	43.33	26	43.33
	Vatha kabam	1	3.33	4	6.66
	Pitha vatham	12	40	20	33.33
	Pitha kapham	4	13.33	8	13.33
	Kapha vatham	0	0	2	3.33
	Kapha pitham	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>100</b>



**Figure21 -Naadi**

## Observation

Among 30 cases, 23(76.6%) cases were vanmai and 7(23.3%) menmai in Naadi nithanam, all the cases were thannadai in naadi panbu, 13(43.3%) cases were vatha pitham, 12(40%) cases were pitha vatham, 4(13.3%) cases were pitha kapham, 1(3.3%) cases were vatha kapham.

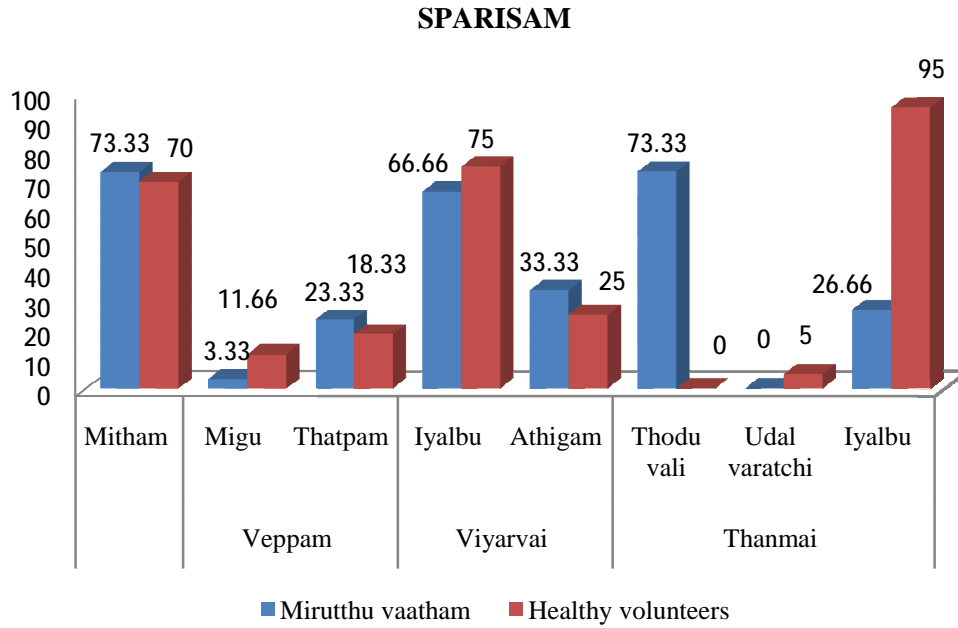
In healthy volunteers 47(78.3%) were vanmai, and 13(21.6%) cases were menmai in Naadi nithanam and all the cases are thannadai in naadi panbu, 26(43.3%) cases were vathapitham, 20(33.3%) cases were pitha vatham, 8(13.3%) cases were pitha kapham, 2(3.3%) cases were kapha vatham.

## Inference

Most of the cases and healthy volunteers have vanmai in naadi nithanam, thannadai in naadi panbu, vatha thontha naadi in naadi nadai.

**Table -30 Sparisam**

Mei kuri		Mirutthu vaatham No.of cases	Percentage	No.of Healthy volunteers	Percentage
Veppam	Mitham	22	73.33	42	70
	Migu	1	3.33	7	11.66
	Thatpam	7	23.33	11	18.33
	<b>Total</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>100</b>
Viyarvai	Iyalbu	20	66.66	45	75
	Athigam	10	33.33	15	25
	<b>Total</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>100</b>
Thanmai	Thodu vali	22	73.33	0	0
	Udal varatchi	0	0	3	5
	Iyalbu	8	26.66	57	95
	<b>Total</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>100</b>



**Figure 21- Sparisam**

### Observation

Among 30 Cases, 22(73.3%) cases are having mitha veppam in sparisam condition, 1(3.3%) cases are having migu veppam in sparisam condition, 7(23.3%) are having thatpam in sparisam condition. And sweating condition 20(66.6%) cases are normal, 10 (33.3%) cases are increased condition. Thoduvali thanmai, 22(73.3%) cases present. No one have udal varatchi.

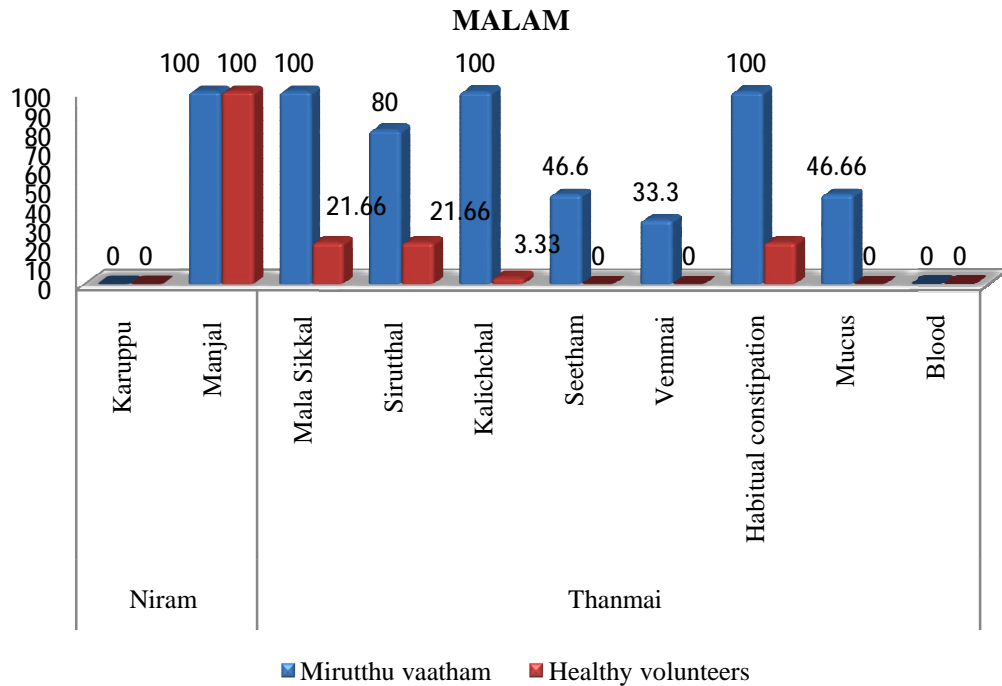
In healthy volunteers 42(70%) peoples are having mithaveppam, 7 (11.6%) peoples are having migu veppam in sparisam condition, 11(18.3%) peoples are having thatpam in sparisam condition. And sweating condition 45(75%) peoples are normal, 15(25%) of people are increased in condition. 3(5%) people have udal varatchi.

### Inference

Majority of cases, 73.3% are having mitha veppam in sparisam condition, 7% cases are having thatpam in sparisam condition and 73.3% of cases present in Thoduvali thanmai.

**Table 31- Malam**

<b>Malam</b>		<b>Mirutthu vaathamNo .of cases</b>	<b>Percentage</b>	<b>No.of Healthy volunteers</b>	<b>Percentage</b>
Niram	Karuppu	0	0	0	0
	Manjal	30	100	60	100
	<b>Total</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>100</b>
Thanmai	Mala Sikkal	30	100	13	21.66
	Sirutthal	24	80	13	21.66
	Kalichchal	30	100	2	3.33
	Seetham	14	46.6	0	0
	Vemmai	10	33.3	0	0
	Habitual constipation	30	100	13	21.66
	Mucus	14	46.66	0	0
	Blood	0	0	0	0



**Figure 22- Malam**

### Observation

Among 30 cases, 30 (100%) cases were manjal color, 30 (100%) cases had sikkal, kalichchal and habitual constipation, 24 (80%) cases were sirutthal and 14 (46.6%) cases were seetham present, 10 (33.3%) cases have venmai present.

In healthy volunteers, 30 (100%) were manjal color, 13 (21.6%) had sirutthal and sikkal and habitual constipation, 2 (3.3%) cases had kalichchal, 75% had normal bowel habits.

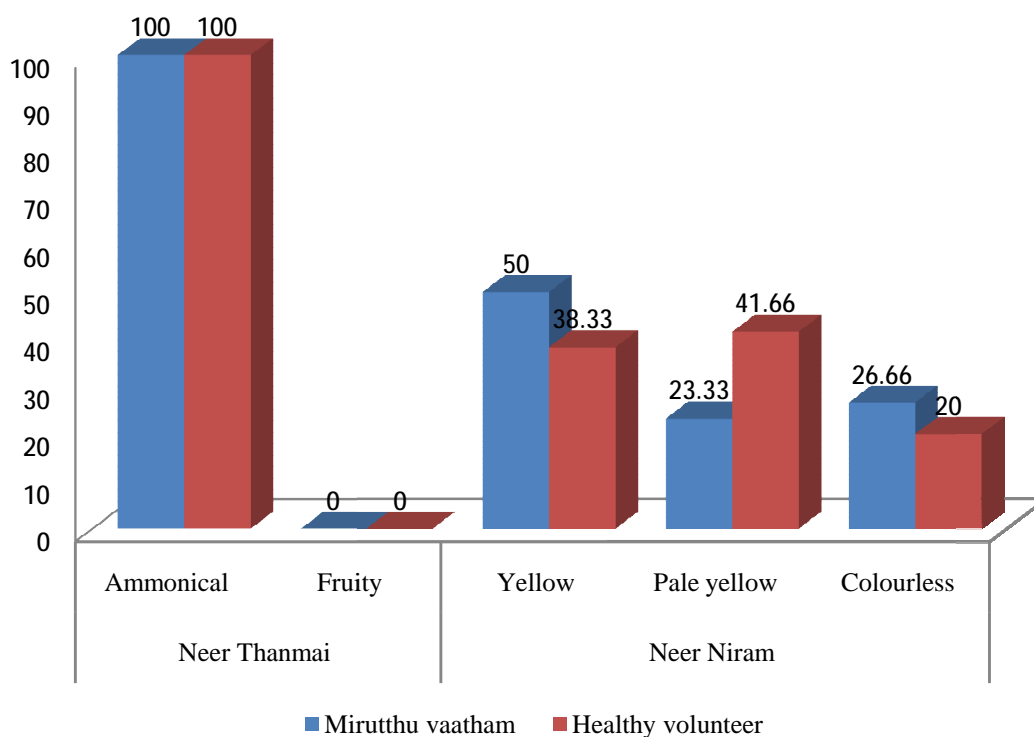
### Inference

In the study majority of patients and healthy volunteers had normal colored stools. 100% had sikkal, kalichchal, habitual constipation. In healthy volunteers 21.6% had sikkal and sirutthal.

**Table 32-Moothiram**

Neer kuri		Mirutthu vaatham		No.of healthy volunteer	Percentage
		No.of cases	Percentage		
Neer Thanmai	Neer Manam(Ammunical)	30	100	60	100
	Fruity	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>100</b>	60	100
Neer Niram	Yellow	15	50	23	38.33
	Pale yellow	7	23.33	25	41.66
	Colourless	8	26.66	12	20
	<b>Total</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>100</b>
Nurai	Absent	20	66.66	40	66.66
	Present	10	33.33	20	33.33
	<b>Total</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>100</b>
Edai	Iyalbu	30	100	60	100
	<b>Total</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>100</b>
Enjal	Iyalbu	30	100	57	95
	Athigam	0	0	3	5
	<b>Total</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>100</b>
Nei kuri	Aravam	0	0	0	0
	Muthu	8	26.66	25	41.66
	Irregular	2	6.66	7	11.66
	Sieve pattern	9	30	13	21.66
	Mellena paraval	11	36.66	15	25
	<b>Total</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>100</b>

### MOOTHIRAM- THANMAI AND NIRAM



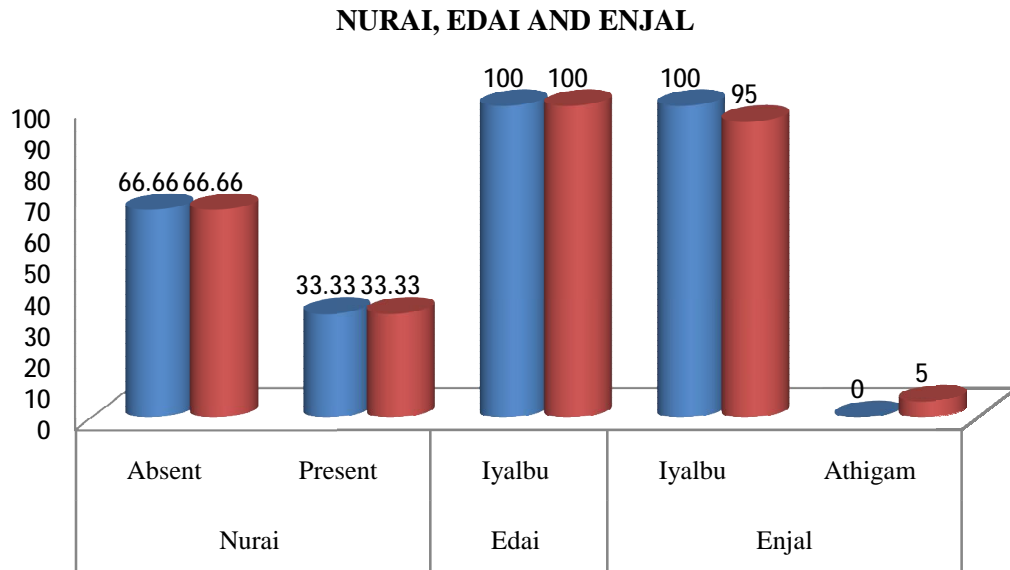
**Figure23- Moothiram- Thanmai and Niram**

#### Observation

Among 30 cases, 30(100%) cases had mild aromatic in neer manam . 15(50%) of cases had yellow color in urine, 7(23.3%) of cases had Pale yellow color in urine,8 (26.6%) cases had colourless in nature. In healthy volunteers all cases are mild aromatic in neer manam. 23 (38.33%) yellow color in urine, 25(41.6%) cases had Pale yellow color in urine,12(20%) cases were colourless in urine.

#### Inference

Majority of cases had yellow colour urine. In healthy volunteers 41.6% had pale yellow colour urine. Almost all the cases and patients had mild aromatic smell.



**Figure24- Moothiram- Nurai, Edai and Enjal**

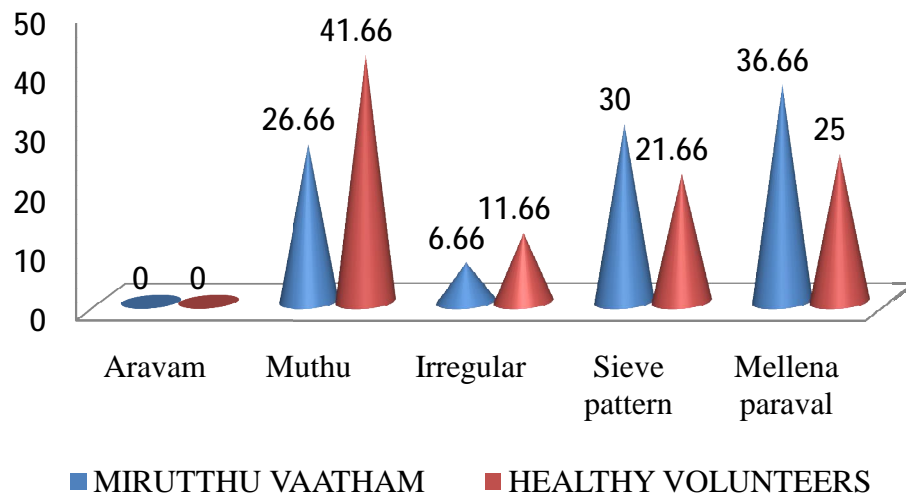
### **Observation**

Among 30 cases, 10(33.3%) of cases had frothy urine, and 20(66.6% )of cases had absent of frothy in urine. All of cases had normal deposits. In healthy volunteers 20(33.3%)of had frothy urine and 40(66.6%) people of had absent in frothy in urine. All of cases had normal deposits.

### **Inference**

Majority of cases and healthy volunteers had normal deposit, normal density and absence of frothy in urine.





**Figure 25-Neikuri**

#### **Observation**

Among 30 cases, 2 (6.66%) cases had irregular spread, 8 (26.66%) cases had muthu spread, 9 (30%) cases had sieve spread and 11 (36.6%) cases had mellena paraval (Round shape) spread. In healthy volunteers 7 (11.6%) cases had irregular spread, 13 (21.66%) cases had sieve spread, 15 (25%) cases had mellena paraval (round shape) spread and 25 (41.6%) cases had muthu spread.

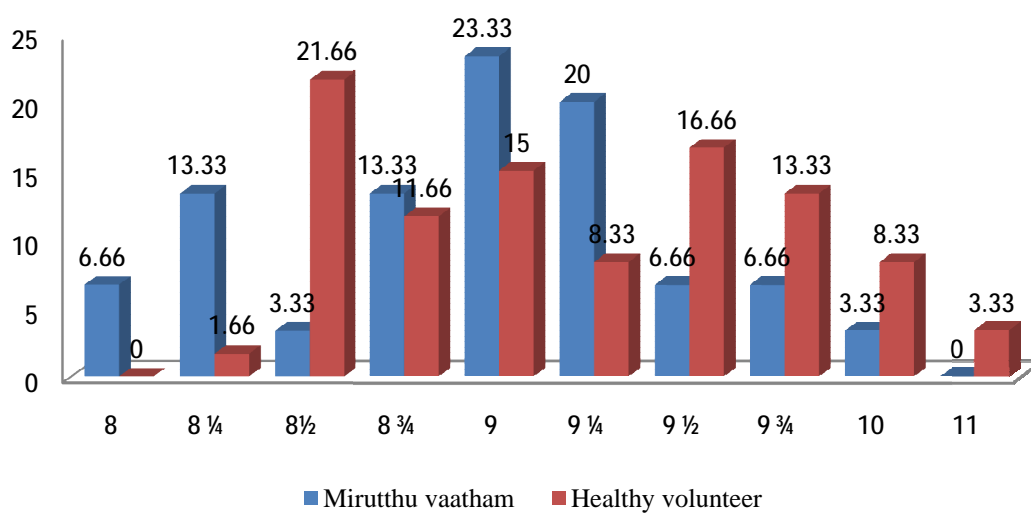
#### **Inference**

Majority of the cases 36.6% were mellena paraval (round shape) in neikuri. Majority of healthy volunteers 41.6% had muthu shape in neikuri.

**Table 33- Manikadai nool**

Manikadai nool (virarkadai)	Mirutthu vaatham		No.of. Health volunteers	Percentage
	No.of. cases	Percentage		
8	2	6.66	0	0
8 ¼	4	13.33	1	1.66
8½	1	3.33	13	21.66
8¾	4	13.33	7	11.66
9	7	23.33	9	15
9 ¼	6	20	5	8.33
9 ½	2	6.66	10	16.66
9¾	2	6.66	8	13.33
10	1	3.33	5	8.33
11	0	0	2	3.33
<b>Total</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>100</b>

**MANIKADAI NOOL**



**Figure 26- Manikadai nool**

## **Observation**

Among 30 cases 13.3% of cases were  $8\frac{1}{4}$  finger breadth, 3.3% cases  $8\frac{1}{2}$  & 10 finger breadth, 13.3% cases  $8\frac{3}{4}$  finger breadth, 23.3% was 9 finger breadth, 20% cases were  $9\frac{1}{4}$  finger breadth, 6.6% Of cases 8,  $9\frac{1}{2}$  &  $9\frac{3}{4}$  finger breadth.

In healthy volunteers, 1.6% were  $8\frac{1}{4}$  finger breadth, 21.6% cases  $8\frac{1}{2}$  finger breadth, 11.6%  $8\frac{3}{4}$  finger breadth, 15% was 9 finger breadth, 8.3% was  $9\frac{1}{4}$  & 10 finger breadth, 16.6% was  $9\frac{1}{2}$  finger breadth, 13.3% was  $9\frac{3}{4}$  finger breadth, 3.3% was 11 finger breadth.

## **Inference**

Majority of the 7 cases were 9 viralkadai at manikadainool. As per siddha text, no indication for Mirutthu vaatham. Therefore the patients with the range of 9- $9\frac{1}{4}$  wrist circumetric finger breadth may be referred to have a predilection to develop Mirutthu vaatham. Such people may be advised to follow the precautionary steps to avoid the development of Mirutthu vaatham as a preventive measure.

**Table - 34 Showing Laboratory Investigation of Mirutthu vaatham**

S. no	Op.no	Age/Sex	Hb	TC	DC			ESR		Blood sugar		T.Bilirubin	Lipid profile					Renal function test	
					P	L	M	½ hr	1hr	F	PP		T.chol	HDL	LDL	VLDL	TGL	Urea	Sr.Cr
1	H31066	21/M	16.2	6100	56	36	8	2	4	95	109	0.5	139	47	74	18	88	19	1.1
2	F039405	44/F	13	10,000	70	28	2	20	46	96	84	0.7	210	52	126	47	234	16	0.9
3	I15319	43/M	12.4	9,800	61	35	4	10	24	102	111	0.4	181	62	107	24	118	15	0.9
4	I00031	26/M	12.7	7,600	55	40	5	2	10	97	104	0.5	181	55	108	26	150	14	0.8
5	H74306	41/M	8.8	4,900	68	25	1	20	42	97	82	0.3	192	54	98	18	90	22	1
6	I42074	50/M	11.3	8,500	70	26	4	20	44	97	134	0.5	187	48	107	39	198	15	0.8
7	I507191	25/M	14.9	10,700	60	33	7	8	16	67	86	0.6	169	47	109	41	203	14	1.1
8	F00390	43/F	12.1	6,900	58	36	6	14	30	71	95	0.7	208	61	120	30	161	15	0.7
9	I62260	37/M	13	6,800	57	34	9	16	32	92	118	0.4	157	52	94	13	66	17	0.8
10	I55001	50/F	12.7	7,400	69	27	4	4	8	73	84	0.4	167	53	97	23	113	14	0.9
11	I67254	31/M	15.8	7,900	50	42	5	14	28	110	108	0.5	197	50	122	62	311	11	1
12	I56387	45/M	14.9	6,700	64	31	6	12	12	109	167	0.8	177	56	106	19	98	23	1.2
13	I77456	23/M	9	8,200	65	30	6	12	24	115	223	0.6	150	56	82	19	99	15	0.8
14	I78579	26/M	16.3	6,100	60	30	10	2	4	87	118	0.7	141	42	77	29	145	14	1.2
15	I82873	45/M	13	7,500	63	31	6	4	10	94	91	0.4	113	69	52	13	64	19	1.2

**Table - 35 Showing Laboratory Investigation of Mirutthu vaatham**

S. no	Op.no	Age/ sex	Urine			Deposits		Motion		
			Albumin	Sug (F)	Sug (PP)	Pus cells	Epi Cells	Ova	Cyst	Occult blood
1	H31066	21/M	Nil	Nil	Nil	01-Mar	01-Feb	Nil	Nil	Nil
2	F039405	44/F	Nil	Nil	Nil	04-Jun	01-Mar	Nil	Nil	Nil
3	I15319	43/F	Nil	Nil	Nil	01-Mar	02-Apr	Nil	Nil	Nil
4	I00031	26/M	Nil	Nil	Nil	02-Apr	02-Apr	Nil	Nil	Nil
5	H74306	41/M	Nil	Nil	Nil	02-Apr	02-Apr	Nil	Nil	Nil
6	I42094	50/M	Nil	Nil	Nil	02-Mar	02-Apr	Nil	Nil	Nil
7	I50191	25/M	Nil	Nil	Nil	04-Jun	04-Jun	Nil	Nil	Nil
8	F00390	43/F	Nil	Nil	Nil	03-May	02-Apr	Nil	Nil	Nil
9	I62260	37/M	Nil	Nil	Nil	03-May	02-Apr	Nil	Nil	Nil
10	I55001	50/F	Nil	Nil	Nil	06-Aug	plenty	Nil	Nil	Nil
11	I67254	31/M	Nil	Nil	Nil	02-Mar	01-Feb	Nil	Nil	Nil
12	I56387	45/M	Nil	Nil	Nil	03-May	02-Apr	Nil	Nil	Nil
13	I77456	23/M	Nil	Nil	Nil	01-Feb	02-Apr	Nil	Nil	Nil
14	I78579	26/M	Nil	Nil	Nil	02-Apr	01-Feb	Nil	Nil	Nil
15	I82873	45/M	Nil	Nil	Nil	01-Feb	04-May	Nil	Nil	Nil

**Table - 36 Showing Laboratory Investigation of Mirutthu vaatham**

S. no	Op.no	Age/Sex	Hb	TC	DC			ESR		Blood sugar		T.Bilirubin	Lipid profile					Renal function test	
					P	L	M	½ hr	1hr	F	PP		T.chol	HDL	LDL	VLDL	TGL	Urea	Sr.Cr
16	I23403	26/F	14.1	9000	50	43	7	8	16	100	92	0.5	189	59	108	23	116	10	0.8
17	I46164	33/F	13	10,000	70	28	2	20	46	96	84	0.7	210	52	126	47	234	16	0.9
18	I75121	46/M	12.4	9,800	61	35	4	10	24	102	111	0.4	181	62	107	24	118	15	0.9
19	I79069	47/F	12.2	11,400	65	25	6	34	70	93	104	0.5	183	66	95	14	73	14	0.8
20	H87485	39/F	12.3	7,400	50	44	6	48	96	95	139	0.3	163	47	99	18	93	17	0.9
21	I66881	36/F	11.3	8,500	70	26	4	20	44	97	134	0.5	187	48	107	39	198	15	0.8
22	I53145	30/M	14.9	10,700	60	33	7	8	16	67	86	0.6	169	47	109	41	203	14	1.1
23	I96459	28/F	11.3	6,300	50	42	8	14	32	107	105	0.7	159	57	97	18	93	14	0.8
24	I90761	30/F	13	6,800	57	34	9	16	32	98	107	0.3	175	67	112	12	138	18	1.1
25	I09258	29/F	12.5	7,400	69	27	4	4	8	92	116	0.4	165	54	105	26	133	17	1.1
26	J13403	33/M	15.8	7,900	50	42	5	14	28	110	108	0.5	197	50	122	62	311	11	1
27	I89781	40/M	15.9	7,600	57	37	6	12	24	84	85	0.8	153	58	92	26	133	13	1.1
28	H29460	40/M	16.2	6,800	58	39	3	4	8	94	113	0.6	198	42	119	57	282	20	1.2
29	J18854	25/F	8.5	5,100	60	30	10	2	4	87	118	0.7	141	42	77	29	145	14	1.2
30	J18916	26/M	13	7,500	63	31	6	4	10	94	91	0.4	113	69	52	13	64	19	1.2

**Table - 37 Showing Laboratory Investigation of Mirutthu vaatham**

S. no	Op.no	Age/ sex	Urine			Deposits		Motion		
			Albumin	Sug (F)	Sug (PP)	Pus cells	Epi cells	Ova	Cyst	Occult blood
16	I23403	26/F	Nil	Nil	Nil	01-Mar	01-Feb	Nil	Nil	Nil
17	I46164	33/F	Nil	Nil	Nil	01-Feb	01-Feb	Nil	Nil	Nil
18	I75121	46/M	Nil	Nil	Nil	01-Mar	02-Apr	Nil	Nil	Nil
19	I79069	47/F	Nil	Nil	Nil	02-Apr	06-Jul	Nil	Nil	Nil
20	H87485	39/F	Nil	Nil	Nil	03-May	04-May	Nil	Nil	Nil
21	I66881	36/F	Nil	Nil	Nil	02-Mar	02-Apr	Nil	Nil	Nil
22	I53145	30/M	Nil	Nil	Nil	01-Feb	01-Feb	Nil	Nil	Nil
23	I96459	28/F	Nil	Nil	Nil	02-Apr	01-Feb	Nil	Nil	Nil
24	I90761	30/F	Nil	Nil	Nil	02-Apr	01-Feb	Nil	Nil	Nil
25	J09258	29/M	Nil	Nil	Nil	02-Apr	02-Apr	Nil	Nil	Nil
26	J13403	33/M	Nil	Nil	Nil	02-Mar	02-Mar	Nil	Nil	Nil
27	I89781	40/M	Nil	Nil	Nil	02-Mar	01-Feb	Nil	Nil	Nil
28	H29460	40/M	Nil	Nil	Nil	03-May	03-May	Nil	Nil	Nil
29	J18854	25/F	Nil	Nil	Nil	02-Apr	01-Feb	Nil	Nil	Nil
30	J18916	26/M	Nil	Nil	Nil	02-Mar	01-Feb	Nil	Nil	Nil



## NEERKURI AND NEIKURI EXAMINATION

### NEIKURI

OP NO: H 31066 21/M

Round shape



OP NO F00390 43/F

Sieve pattern



OP NO .I 23403 26/F

Pearl shape



### NEERKURI

OP NO:H 31066 21/M

Yellow colour



OP NO F00390 43/F

Yellow colour



OP NO .I 23403 26/F

Pale yellow ,clear





## VIZHI & NAA EXAMINATION

OP.No.J18916 , 26/M –Normal eye



OP.No.J18916 , 26/M –Normal tongue



OP.No.J13403, 33/M – Pallor eye



OP.No.J13403, 33/M – Coated tongue



OP.No. I90761, 30/F – Black spotted tongue

## **12. DISCUSSION**

Mirutthu vaatham is described in Sage Yugi in Yugi vaithya cinthamani and may be correlated with Irritable bowel Syndrome. The author had screened 70 patients with complaints of constipation and diarrhoea in the outpatient Department of National Institute of Siddha. Among those 70 cases, 30 cases were enrolled in the study and observed for symptoms and signs.

### **Distribution of cases by Age group**

Among 30 cases 40% cases were in the age group of 20-30 years age group, 26.6% cases were between 31-40 years age group. In this study the maximum number of cases (40%) fell under 20-30 years age group. This shows that the prevalence of Mirutthu vaatham is the most in men of adolescent 20+ age categories.

### **Distribution of cases by Diet:**

Among 30 cases of IBS, 93.3% cases were non vegetarian, and 6.66% cases were vegetarian. Most of them were non vegetarians because non vegetarians are more prevalent in general population.

### **Distribution of cases by Paruvakaalam:**

Among 30 cases, 30% cases had affected at Elavenir kalam, 27% cases had affected at Pinpanikalam, 17% cases had affected at Mudhuvenir kalam, 13% cases affected Munpanikalam, and 7% cases had affected at Kaarkalam and Koothir kalam.. The occurrence of disease is mostly during Elavenir kaalam (Chithirai, Vaigasi), in which the pitham aggravates and causes this disease.

### **Distribution of cases by Thinai**

Among 30 cases, 60% of cases had affected in neithal nilam, 27% cases had affected in Kurinji nilam and 10% cases had affected in Marutham nilam, and 3% cases affected in Mullai nilam.

### **Distribution of cases by Clinical features**

In this study 100% cases had abdominal discomfort, constipation, diarrhoea, fatigue and weariness of limbs. Among all the symptoms, the fear played the last role and no patients reported dropsy.

### **Distribution of cases by Iympurikal**

In Iympulungal (five senses), 16.6% cases had vision difficulty, 3.33% had pimple.

### **Distribution of cases by Kanmentheriyangal**

In Kanmentheriyangal , 100% cases of Kaal,Kai got deranged resulting in weariness of limbs ,100% cases of Eruvai got deranged resulting in constipation and diarrhoea.

### **Distribution of cases by Dasanaadikal**

In Naadi, Kugu had affected. Kugu got deranged lead to constipation and diarrhoea.

### **Distribution of cases by Uyir Thathukkal**

#### **Derangement in Vathakutram**

Among 30 cases Uyir Thathukal vatham ,6% cases had Kirukaran affected , 13% cases had Piranan affected,23% had Koorman affected and all of cases had Abanan,

Samanan, and Viyanan affected. In this study 100% cases were affected by abanan, samanana and viyanan. The abanan which is responsible for the downward movement have affected resulting in the abnormality of excretory function and viyanan due to abnormality in the abdominal movements.

#### **Derangement in Pithakutram**

Among 30 cases, 16.6% had affected Aalosagam, 13.3% had affected Anarpitham, 3.3% of cases had affected Ranjagam and Prasagam and all the cases had affected Saathaga pitham.

#### **Derangement in Kabhakutram**

Among 30 cases , 3.3% cases were affected in Tharpagam, 13.3% cases were affected in Kilethagam and all the cases are affected by Santhigam.

### **Distribution of cases by Udal Thathukkal**

Among the seven somatic components of 30 cases, 100% of cases had affected Saaram, Senneer, Oon , 47% cases had affected Enbu, and 43% cases had affected Kozhuppu.

**Distribution of cases by Kosankal**

Among 30 cases, 100% cases affected Annamayakosankal got deranged resulting in constipation, 10% case affected Manomayakosam got deranged resulting in stress.

**Distribution of cases by Udalvanmai**

Among 30 cases, 63.3% cases were Iyalbu, 20% cases were vanmai, 16.6% cases were Melivu.

**Distribution of cases by Thegi**

Among the 30 cases, 43.3% were in Pitha Vatham constitution, 26.6% were in VathaPitham constitution, 23.3% were Pitha Vatham constitution, 3.3% each were in Vatham Kapham and Kapha Pitham constitution. Most of the cases and healthy volunteers were pitha vatham and vatha pitham physique. The pitha vatham and vatha pitham temperament patients are prone to have mirutthu vaatham. When compared with individual humour patients.

**Distribution of cases by Thegiyin niram**

In 30 cases, 70% cases were dark complexion, 23.3% cases were fair complexion and 6.6% were white complexion.

**Distribution of cases by Naadi**

Among 30 cases 76.6% cases were vanmai, and 23.3% cases are menmai in Naadi nithanam, all the cases were thannadai in naadi panbu, 43.3% cases were vatha pitham, 40% cases were pitha vatham, 13.3% cases were pitha kapham, 3.3% cases were vatha kapham.

**Distribution of cases by Sparisam**

Among 30 Cases, 73.3% cases are mitha veppam, 3.3% cases are migu veppam condition and 23.3% cases thatpam. And sweating condition 66.6% cases are normal, 33.3% of cases are increased condition. Thoduvali thanmai, 73.3% cases present. No one have udal varatchi. 100% cases are normal skin.

**Distribution of cases by Naa**

Among 30 cases 16.6% had black pigmented tongue 3.33% cases had pallor tongue and 80% cases normal colour of the tongue. Among 30 cases, 40% cases had coated tongue, 60% cases had normal tongue. Majority of Cases 53% cases were sweet taste in tongue. 100% of cases were normal salivation.

**Distribution of cases by Mozhi**

Among 30 cases, 93.3% cases have sama oli and 6.6% cases are urattha oli.

**Distribution of cases by Vizhi**

Among 30 cases, 11.66% had Veluppu Venvizhi, 8.3% cases are sivappu venvizhi. 80% no discoloration in Venvizhi. Each 6.66% were Kan erichal and Peelai seruthal.

**Distribution of cases by Malam**

Among 30 cases, 100% cases were manjal colour in motion. 100% cases had sikkal, siruthal, kalichchal and habitual constipation, 46.6% cases were seetham present, 33.3% have venmai present.

**Distribution of cases by Neerkkuri**

Among 30 cases, 100% cases had mild aromatic in neer manam. 50% of cases had yellow colour in urine, 23.3% of cases had Pale yellow colour in urine, 26.6% cases had colourless in nature. 33.3% of cases had frothy urine, and 66.6% of cases had absent of frothy in urine. All of cases had normal deposits.

**Distribution of cases by Neikkuri**

Majority of the cases 36.6% were mellena paraval (Round shape) in neikuri. Majority of healthy volunteers 41.6% had muthu shape in neikuri.

**Distribution of cases by Manikadai nool**

Among 30 cases 13.3% of cases were  $8\frac{1}{4}$  finger breadth, 3.3% cases  $8\frac{1}{2}$  & 10 finger breadth, 13.3% cases  $8\frac{3}{4}$  finger breadth, 23.3% was 9 finger breadth, 20% cases were  $9\frac{1}{4}$  finger breadth, 6.6% of cases  $8\frac{1}{2}$  &  $9\frac{3}{4}$  finger breadth. Majority of the 7 cases were 9 viralkadai at manikadainool. As per siddha text, no indication for Mirutthu vaatham.

Therefore the patients with the range of 9- $9\frac{1}{4}$  wrist circumetric finger breadth may be referred to have a predilection to develop Mirutthu vaatham. Such people may be advised to follow the precautionary steps to avoid the development of Mirutthu vaatham as a preventive measure.

### **13. SUMMERY AND CONCLUSION**

Mirutthu vaatham a clinical entity was described by Sage Yugi in his wisdom. The study conducted has come out with excellent results validating the clinical features of Mirutthu vaatham elucidated in an ultra short poetic segment by Yugi.

The study was aimed at evolving a set of exclusive Siddha diagnostic findings for Mirutthu vaatham with the observation and inference of various parameters like Naadi, Neikkuri and disease acquired season, it can be concluded that all of them point to the development or vitiation of humour leading to the disease Mirutthu vaatham

The patient reported with the symptoms of Mirutthu vaatham were subjected to the standard set of investigations, the results and findings of the investigations were suggestive of Mirutthu vaatham according to modern classification of disease.

Manikadai Nool and Neikkuri findings may help in the identifying of preponderance in a person to develop Mirutthu vaatham hence it can be used as a screening measure to advise the preventive measures well in advance.

Almost all the patients diagnosed as Mirutthu vaatham had normal study of sigmoidoscopy evidence conforming to the correlation of disease with Irritable bowel syndrome. From the analysis done between Mirutthu vaatham cases and control group, notable variations were observed in both Siddha and Modern parameters.

Interestingly, it was found that the symptoms presented by the patients in the study were those of a constant subset of symptoms of Irritable bowel syndrome explained in the present day classification. It correlated with all of the symptoms mentioned by Yugimuni under Mirutthu vaatham.

Thus the author concludes by throwing lights on validation of symptomatology and exclusive Siddha diagnostic methodology for Mirutthu vaatham, so that a physician can arrive at proper treatment procedures by rightly diagnosing the disease.

## 15. BIBLIOGRAPHY:

1. Yugi vaithya chinthamani, Pg. no.92, Publisher-Indian medicine and Homeopathy department.
2. Tamil- english dictionary, T.V.Sambasivam pillai, Volumes – all (I-VI) 2<sup>nd</sup> edition 1991.
3. Siddha Maruthuvanga Surukkam.
4. Noinaadal noimudhal naadal thirattu part-I, Dr.M.Sanmugavelu, H.B.I.M, 5<sup>th</sup> edition 2009, Publised by Indian medicine - Homeopathy department, Chennai - 600106. pg.no.347
5. Theraiyar neerkuri vaithiyam, S.P.Ramachandran, 1<sup>st</sup> edition june 2000, Publised by Thamarai noolagam, pg. no.12
6. Cecil Text book of medicine, Pg No807, Edition- 22<sup>nd</sup> , Editors - Lee Goldman, Dennis Ausiello MD
7. Davidson's principle and practice of medicine, Pg No - 818, Edition - 19<sup>th</sup>, Editors - Christophen haslett, Edwin R.Chilvers, Nicholas A.Boon, Nicki R.Colledge.
8. Harison's principle of internal medicine, PgNo-1789, Edition-16th, Editors – Dennis L.Kasper MD, Eugene BraunwaldMD, Anthony S.Fauci MD, Stephen .L.Hauer MD, Dan. L.Longo MD,J.LarryJameson MD.
9. Gray's Anatomy pg no:1171, Edition-39th, Editors-Barry KB Berovitz BDS,Neil R Borley FRCS (Ed)MS,Alan R Crossman Bsc PhD Dsc,Mark s Davies MBBS FRCS(ortho).
10. Essentials of Human Physiology R. Suresh Msc, Ph.D Pg no:159 First published: April 2013.



11. Essential of Medical physiology K Sembulingam & Prema sembulingam Edition-5th edition, pg no:253.
12. B D Chaurassia's Human Anatomy vol:2, Edition- 4th, pg no:320
13. Textbook of Human Anatomy Inderbir singh, pg no:249, Edition- 5th
- 14 . <https://ieonline.microsoft.com/#ieslice>
15. <https://patient.info/in/health/irritable-bowel-syndrome-diet-shee>
- 16.Maltitol<https://www.niddk.nih.gov/health-information/digestive-diseases/irritable-bowel-syndrome/eating-diet-nutrition>
- 17.Complications<http://www.mayoclinic.org/diseases-conditions/irritable-bowel-syndrome/basics/complications/con-20024578>
18. Sidebar <http://www.aboutibs.org/diagnosis-of-ibs.html>



## NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF SIDDHA

राष्ट्रीय सिद्ध संस्थान

Department of AYUSH- MINISTRY OF HEALTH & FAMILY WELFARE

आयुष विभाग - स्वास्थ्य एवं परिवार कल्याण मंत्रालय

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA-भारत सरकार

TAMBARAM SANATORIUM, CHENNAI -600 047 -ताम्बरम सनटोरियम चेन्नई -600 047

फ़ोन\Tele : 044-22411611

फैक्स\Fax : 22381314

ईमेल: [nischennaisiddha@yahoo.co.in](mailto:nischennaisiddha@yahoo.co.in)

वेब : [www.nischennai.org](http://www.nischennai.org)

F.No.NIS/6-20/IEC/15-16

Dt: 05.10.2015

### CERTIFICATE

Address of Ethics Committee: National Institute of Siddha, Tambaram Sanatorium, Chennai-600047, Tamil Nadu, India	
Principal Investigator: Dr.K.Kanchana Department of Noi Naadal	
Protocol title: A study on the symptamatology and diagnostic methodology of Mirutthu vaatham	
Documents filed	1) Protocol, 2) Data Collection forms 3) SAE(Pharmacovigilance)
Clinical trial Protocol (others – Specify)	Yes
Informed consent documents	Yes
Any other documents	-
Date of IEC approval & its number	NIS/IEC/9/2014-15/26 – 26.08.2015

We approve the trial to be conducted in its presented form.

The Institutional Ethics Committee expects to be informed about the progress of the study, any SAE occurring in the course of the study.

  
Chairman

  
Member Secretary



# The Tamil Nadu Dr. M.G.R. Medical University

69, Anna Salai, Guindy, Chennai - 600 032.

This Certificate is awarded to Dr/Mr/Mrs.....*K. Kanchana*.....

for participating as Resource Person / Delegate in the Eighteenth Workshop on

## **“ RESEARCH METHODOLOGY & BIostatISTICS ”**

### **FOR AYUSH POST GRADUATES & RESEARCHERS**

Organized by the Department of Siddha

The Tamil Nadu Dr. M.G.R. Medical University from 20<sup>th</sup> to 24<sup>th</sup> July 2015.

*[Signature]*  
**Dr.N.KABILAN**, M.D.(Siddha)  
READER, DEPT. OF SIDDHA

*[Signature]*  
Prof. **Dr.PARUMUGAM**, M.D.,  
REGISTRAR i/c

*[Signature]*  
Prof. **Dr.D.SHANTHARAM**, M.D., D.Diab.,  
VICE - CHANCELLOR



Clinical Trial Details (PDF Generation Date :- Fri, 14 Jul 2017 03:13:47 GMT)

<b>CTRI Number</b>	CTRI/2017/06/008785 [Registered on: 08/06/2017] - Trial Registered Retrospectively																	
<b>Last Modified On</b>	12/04/2017																	
<b>Post Graduate Thesis</b>	Yes																	
<b>Type of Trial</b>	Observational																	
<b>Type of Study</b>	Follow Up Study																	
<b>Study Design</b>	Single Arm Trial																	
<b>Public Title of Study</b>	A study on Kudal Noi																	
<b>Scientific Title of Study</b>	A Study on the symptomatology and diagnostic methodology of Mirutthu Vaatham																	
<b>Secondary IDs if Any</b>	<b>Secondary ID</b>	<b>Identifier</b>																
	NIL	NIL																
<b>Details of Principal Investigator or overall Trial Coordinator (multi-center study)</b>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2">Details of Principal Investigator</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><b>Name</b></td> <td>DR K KANCHANA</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Designation</b></td> <td>PG SCHOLAR</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Affiliation</b></td> <td>NATIONAL INSTISTUTE OF SIDDHA</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Address</b></td> <td>Ayothidoss Pandithar Hospital National institute of Siddha Tambaram Sanatorium Chennai 47 Ayothidoss Pandithar Hospital National institute of Siddha Tambaram Sanatorium Chennai 47 Kancheepuram TAMIL NADU 600 047 India</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Phone</b></td> <td>9952827840</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Fax</b></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Email</b></td> <td>drkkanchana@gmail.com</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		Details of Principal Investigator		<b>Name</b>	DR K KANCHANA	<b>Designation</b>	PG SCHOLAR	<b>Affiliation</b>	NATIONAL INSTISTUTE OF SIDDHA	<b>Address</b>	Ayothidoss Pandithar Hospital National institute of Siddha Tambaram Sanatorium Chennai 47 Ayothidoss Pandithar Hospital National institute of Siddha Tambaram Sanatorium Chennai 47 Kancheepuram TAMIL NADU 600 047 India	<b>Phone</b>	9952827840	<b>Fax</b>		<b>Email</b>	drkkanchana@gmail.com
Details of Principal Investigator																		
<b>Name</b>	DR K KANCHANA																	
<b>Designation</b>	PG SCHOLAR																	
<b>Affiliation</b>	NATIONAL INSTISTUTE OF SIDDHA																	
<b>Address</b>	Ayothidoss Pandithar Hospital National institute of Siddha Tambaram Sanatorium Chennai 47 Ayothidoss Pandithar Hospital National institute of Siddha Tambaram Sanatorium Chennai 47 Kancheepuram TAMIL NADU 600 047 India																	
<b>Phone</b>	9952827840																	
<b>Fax</b>																		
<b>Email</b>	drkkanchana@gmail.com																	
<b>Details Contact Person (Scientific Query)</b>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2">Details Contact Person (Scientific Query)</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><b>Name</b></td> <td>DR GJ CHRISTIAN</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Designation</b></td> <td>HOD</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Affiliation</b></td> <td>NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF SIDDHA</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Address</b></td> <td>Ayothidoss Pandithar Hospital National institute of Siddha Tambaram Sanatorium Chennai 47 Ayothidoss Pandithar Hospital National institute of Siddha Tambaram Sanatorium Chennai 47 Kancheepuram TAMIL NADU 600 047 India</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Phone</b></td> <td>9962545930</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Fax</b></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Email</b></td> <td>christianvijila@gmail.com</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		Details Contact Person (Scientific Query)		<b>Name</b>	DR GJ CHRISTIAN	<b>Designation</b>	HOD	<b>Affiliation</b>	NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF SIDDHA	<b>Address</b>	Ayothidoss Pandithar Hospital National institute of Siddha Tambaram Sanatorium Chennai 47 Ayothidoss Pandithar Hospital National institute of Siddha Tambaram Sanatorium Chennai 47 Kancheepuram TAMIL NADU 600 047 India	<b>Phone</b>	9962545930	<b>Fax</b>		<b>Email</b>	christianvijila@gmail.com
Details Contact Person (Scientific Query)																		
<b>Name</b>	DR GJ CHRISTIAN																	
<b>Designation</b>	HOD																	
<b>Affiliation</b>	NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF SIDDHA																	
<b>Address</b>	Ayothidoss Pandithar Hospital National institute of Siddha Tambaram Sanatorium Chennai 47 Ayothidoss Pandithar Hospital National institute of Siddha Tambaram Sanatorium Chennai 47 Kancheepuram TAMIL NADU 600 047 India																	
<b>Phone</b>	9962545930																	
<b>Fax</b>																		
<b>Email</b>	christianvijila@gmail.com																	
<b>Details Contact Person (Public Query)</b>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2">Details Contact Person (Public Query)</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><b>Name</b></td> <td>DR GJ CHRISTIAN</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Designation</b></td> <td>HOD</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Affiliation</b></td> <td>NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF SIDDHA</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Address</b></td> <td>Ayothidoss Pandithar Hospital National institute of Siddha Tambaram Sanatorium Chennai 47 Ayothidoss Pandithar Hospital National institute of Siddha Tambaram Sanatorium Chennai 47 Kancheepuram TAMIL NADU 600 047</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		Details Contact Person (Public Query)		<b>Name</b>	DR GJ CHRISTIAN	<b>Designation</b>	HOD	<b>Affiliation</b>	NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF SIDDHA	<b>Address</b>	Ayothidoss Pandithar Hospital National institute of Siddha Tambaram Sanatorium Chennai 47 Ayothidoss Pandithar Hospital National institute of Siddha Tambaram Sanatorium Chennai 47 Kancheepuram TAMIL NADU 600 047						
Details Contact Person (Public Query)																		
<b>Name</b>	DR GJ CHRISTIAN																	
<b>Designation</b>	HOD																	
<b>Affiliation</b>	NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF SIDDHA																	
<b>Address</b>	Ayothidoss Pandithar Hospital National institute of Siddha Tambaram Sanatorium Chennai 47 Ayothidoss Pandithar Hospital National institute of Siddha Tambaram Sanatorium Chennai 47 Kancheepuram TAMIL NADU 600 047																	





	India														
Phone	9962545930														
Fax															
Email	christianvijila@gmail.com														
Source of Monetary or Material Support	<b>Source of Monetary or Material Support</b> > Room no 5 out patient ward Ayothidoss pandithar hospital National Institute of Siddha Tambaram Sanatorium														
Primary Sponsor	<b>Primary Sponsor Details</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Name</td> <td colspan="3">self</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Address</td> <td colspan="3">Ayothidoss Pandithar hospital National Institute of Siddha Tambaram Sanatorium Chennai 47</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Type of Sponsor</td> <td colspan="3">Research institution and hospital</td> </tr> </table>			Name	self			Address	Ayothidoss Pandithar hospital National Institute of Siddha Tambaram Sanatorium Chennai 47			Type of Sponsor	Research institution and hospital		
Name	self														
Address	Ayothidoss Pandithar hospital National Institute of Siddha Tambaram Sanatorium Chennai 47														
Type of Sponsor	Research institution and hospital														
Details of Secondary Sponsor	<table border="1"> <tr> <th>Name</th> <th>Address</th> </tr> <tr> <td>NIL</td> <td>NIL</td> </tr> </table>			Name	Address	NIL	NIL								
Name	Address														
NIL	NIL														
Countries of Recruitment	<b>List of Countries</b> India														
Sites of Study	<table border="1"> <tr> <th>Name of Principal Investigator</th> <th>Name of Site</th> <th>Site Address</th> <th>Phone/Fax/Email</th> </tr> <tr> <td>DR K KANCHANA</td> <td>NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF SIDDHA</td> <td>Ayothidoss Pandithar Hospital National institute of Siddha Tambaram Sanatorium Chennai 47 Kancheepuram TAMIL NADU</td> <td>9952827840 drkkanchana@gmail.com</td> </tr> </table>			Name of Principal Investigator	Name of Site	Site Address	Phone/Fax/Email	DR K KANCHANA	NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF SIDDHA	Ayothidoss Pandithar Hospital National institute of Siddha Tambaram Sanatorium Chennai 47 Kancheepuram TAMIL NADU	9952827840 drkkanchana@gmail.com				
Name of Principal Investigator	Name of Site	Site Address	Phone/Fax/Email												
DR K KANCHANA	NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF SIDDHA	Ayothidoss Pandithar Hospital National institute of Siddha Tambaram Sanatorium Chennai 47 Kancheepuram TAMIL NADU	9952827840 drkkanchana@gmail.com												
Details of Ethics Committee	<table border="1"> <tr> <th>Name of Committee</th> <th>Approval Status</th> <th>Date of Approval</th> <th>Is Independent Ethics Committee?</th> </tr> <tr> <td>INSTITUTIONAL ETHICAL COMMITTEE</td> <td>Approved</td> <td>26/08/2015</td> <td>No</td> </tr> </table>			Name of Committee	Approval Status	Date of Approval	Is Independent Ethics Committee?	INSTITUTIONAL ETHICAL COMMITTEE	Approved	26/08/2015	No				
Name of Committee	Approval Status	Date of Approval	Is Independent Ethics Committee?												
INSTITUTIONAL ETHICAL COMMITTEE	Approved	26/08/2015	No												
Regulatory Clearance Status from DCGI	<table border="1"> <tr> <th>Status</th> <th>Date</th> </tr> <tr> <td>Not Applicable</td> <td>No Date Specified</td> </tr> </table>			Status	Date	Not Applicable	No Date Specified								
Status	Date														
Not Applicable	No Date Specified														
Health Condition / Problems Studied	<table border="1"> <tr> <th>Health Type</th> <th>Condition</th> </tr> <tr> <td>Patients</td> <td>patients with abdominal discomfort constipation and diarrhoea</td> </tr> </table>			Health Type	Condition	Patients	patients with abdominal discomfort constipation and diarrhoea								
Health Type	Condition														
Patients	patients with abdominal discomfort constipation and diarrhoea														
Intervention / Comparator Agent	<table border="1"> <tr> <th>Type</th> <th>Name</th> <th>Details</th> </tr> </table>			Type	Name	Details									
Type	Name	Details													
Inclusion Criteria	<b>Inclusion Criteria</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Age From</td> <td>20.00 Year(s)</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Age To</td> <td>50.00 Year(s)</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Gender</td> <td>Both</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Details</td> <td>Patients with the symptoms of Abdominal discomfort Constipation Diarrhoea Fatigue Weariness of Limbs Dropsy and Fear</td> </tr> </table>			Age From	20.00 Year(s)	Age To	50.00 Year(s)	Gender	Both	Details	Patients with the symptoms of Abdominal discomfort Constipation Diarrhoea Fatigue Weariness of Limbs Dropsy and Fear				
Age From	20.00 Year(s)														
Age To	50.00 Year(s)														
Gender	Both														
Details	Patients with the symptoms of Abdominal discomfort Constipation Diarrhoea Fatigue Weariness of Limbs Dropsy and Fear														
Exclusion Criteria	<b>Exclusion Criteria</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Details</td> <td>Any organic lesions in the intestine Any other systemic illness Vulnerable group</td> </tr> </table>			Details	Any organic lesions in the intestine Any other systemic illness Vulnerable group										
Details	Any organic lesions in the intestine Any other systemic illness Vulnerable group														
Method of Generating Random Sequence	Not Applicable														
Method of	Not Applicable														



Concealment					
Blinding/Masking	Open Label				
Primary Outcome	<table> <tr> <th>Outcome</th><th>Timepoints</th></tr> <tr> <td>establishing the relavence of sage Yugi symptomatology about Mirutthu vaatham with that of the present day patinet sample which is compared with chronic colon disease</td><td>At the end of the study</td></tr> </table>	Outcome	Timepoints	establishing the relavence of sage Yugi symptomatology about Mirutthu vaatham with that of the present day patinet sample which is compared with chronic colon disease	At the end of the study
Outcome	Timepoints				
establishing the relavence of sage Yugi symptomatology about Mirutthu vaatham with that of the present day patinet sample which is compared with chronic colon disease	At the end of the study				
Secondary Outcome	<table> <tr> <th>Outcome</th><th>Timepoints</th></tr> <tr> <td>arriving at an interpretation of Mirutthu vaatham its Siddha pathophysiology and symptomatology with reference to modern pathological concept of chronic colon disease which is closely related to Irritable Bowel Syndrome Findings of Udal vaagu and Kuttra vaagu Formulation of line of treatment dietary regimen for the condition of Mirutthu vaatham</td><td>At the end of the study</td></tr> </table>	Outcome	Timepoints	arriving at an interpretation of Mirutthu vaatham its Siddha pathophysiology and symptomatology with reference to modern pathological concept of chronic colon disease which is closely related to Irritable Bowel Syndrome Findings of Udal vaagu and Kuttra vaagu Formulation of line of treatment dietary regimen for the condition of Mirutthu vaatham	At the end of the study
Outcome	Timepoints				
arriving at an interpretation of Mirutthu vaatham its Siddha pathophysiology and symptomatology with reference to modern pathological concept of chronic colon disease which is closely related to Irritable Bowel Syndrome Findings of Udal vaagu and Kuttra vaagu Formulation of line of treatment dietary regimen for the condition of Mirutthu vaatham	At the end of the study				
Target Sample Size	<b>Total Sample Size=30</b> <b>Sample Size from India=30</b>				
Phase of Trial	N/A				
Date of First Enrollment (India)	26/09/2016				
Date of First Enrollment (Global)	No Date Specified				
Estimated Duration of Trial	<b>Years=1</b> <b>Months=0</b> <b>Days=0</b>				
Recruitment Status of Trial (Global)	Not Applicable				
Recruitment Status of Trial (India)	Open to Recruitment				
Publication Details	nil				
Brief Summary	<p>Siddha medicine is one of the ancient system of medicine, Mirutthu vaatham is one among the intestinal disease mentioned by Sage Yugi in his text Yugi Vaithiya Chinthamani. Mirutthu vaatham is a disease of intestine with the symptoms of altered bowel movements, abdominal discomfort, fear, weariness of limbs, dropsy, fatigue. In NIS OPD we are receiving more than 10-15 patients with the above symptoms per day. so the investigator intreseted in elaborating the symptoms of mirutthu vaatham and also to establish the diagnostic and symptomatology of the disease Mirutthu vaatham. Mirutthu vaatham is the diagnosis which is related to Chronic colon disease and the symptoms are closely related to Irritable Bowel Syndrome.</p>				

**ANNEXURE - I**

**DEPARTMENT OF NOI NAADAL**

**NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF SIDDHA, CHENNAI – 47.**

**A STUDY ON THE SYMPTAMATOLOGY AND DIAGNOSTIC**

**METHODOLOGY OF MIRUTTHU VAATHAM**

**FORM I - SCREENING AND SELECTION PROFORMA**

1. O.P.No \_\_\_\_\_ 2. I.P No \_\_\_\_\_ 3. Bed No: \_\_\_\_\_ 4. S.No: \_\_\_\_\_

5. Name: \_\_\_\_\_ 6. Age (years): . Gender: M ☐ ☐

8. Occupation: \_\_\_\_\_ 9. Income: \_\_\_\_\_

10. Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

11. Contact Nos: \_\_\_\_\_

12. E-mail : \_\_\_\_\_

13. Whether taken any other medication for the same disease previously YES ☐ NO ☐

If yes,  
 Name of the medicines :

Duration :

If resorted to Siddha medicine for the treatment of Mirutthu vaatham YES ☐ NO ☐

Reasons for resorting to Siddha medicine :

	YES	NO
(a) Cost effectiveness :	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
(b) No side effects in Siddha medicine :	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
(c) Dissatisfaction with the previous treatment :	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

## INCLUSION CRITERIA

### Group I

	YES	NO
1. Age 20-50yrs	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2. Abdominal discomfort	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3. Constipation	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4. Diarrhoea	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

### Group II

1. Fatigue	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2. Dropsy	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3. Weariness of limbs	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4. Fear	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Patients who fulfill Group I and any 2 criteria in Group II will be included in the study.

## EXCLUSION CRITERIA

	YES	NO
Any organic lesions in intestine	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Any systemic illness	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Vulnerable group	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

**Date :**

**P.G Student**

**Faculty**



**ANNEXURE – I A**  
**DEPARTMENT OF NOI NAADAL**  
**NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF SIDDHA, CHENNAI – 47.**  
**A STUDY ON THE SYMPTAMATOLOGY AND DIAGNOSTIC**  
**METHODOLOGY OF MIRUTTHU VATHAM**

**FORM I A - HISTORY PROFORMA**

1. Sl.No of the case: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Height: \_\_\_\_\_ cms Weight: \_\_\_\_\_ Kg

3. Age (years): \_\_\_\_\_ DOB 

--	--

--	--

--	--	--	--

  
D D M M Y E A R

4. Educational Status:

1) Illiterate ☐ 2) Literate ☐ 3) Student ☐ 4) Graduate/Postgraduate ☐

5. Nature of work:

1) Sedentary work ☐  
2) Field work with physical labour ☐  
3) Field work Executive ☐

6. Complaints and Duration:

---

---

---

---

---

7. History of present illness:

---

---

---

8. History of Past illness:

	1. Yes	2. No
Systemic hypertension	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Ischemic heart disease	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Dyslipidaemia	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Jaundice	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Bronchial asthma	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Any drug allergy	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Any surgeries	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Any major illnesses	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

9. Habits:

	1. Yes	2. No
Smoker	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Alcoholic	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Drug Addiction	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Betel nut chewer:	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Tea	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Coffee	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Milk	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

DIET HISTORY

Type of diet	V <input type="checkbox"/>	NV <input type="checkbox"/>	M <input type="checkbox"/>
--------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------

VEGETARIAN FOODS

	1. Yes	2. No
sweets	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Ice creams	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Junk foods	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

NON VEGETARIAN FOODS

Meat

☐☐

Fish

☐☐

Crab

☐☐

DRINKS

Soft drinks

☐☐

10. Personal history:

Marital status: Married ☐ Unmarried ☐

No. of children: Male: \_\_\_\_\_ Female: \_\_\_\_\_

Socio economic status:

11. Family history:

History of Irritable bowel disease --

12.. Menstrual & Obstetric history:

Age at menarche \_\_\_\_\_ years

Gravidity ☐ Parity ☐

Duration of the menstrual cycle:

Constancy of cycle duration: 1.Regular ☐ 2.Irregular ☐

7. GENERAL ETIOLOGY FOR “**MIRUTTHU VAATHAM**”:

	YES	NO
1. Altered GIT motility	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2. Food habit	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3. Psychological disturbance	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

8. CLINICAL SYMPTOMS OF “**MIRUTTHU VAATHAM**”

	YES	NO
Constipation	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Diarrhoea	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Fatigue	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Dropsy	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Weariness of limbs	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Fear	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

**Date :**

**P.G Student**

**Faculty**

**ANNEXURE - II**  
**DEPARTMENT OF NOI NAADAL**  
**NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF SIDDHA, CHENNAI – 47.**  
**A STUDY ON THE SYMPTAMATOLOGY AND DIAGNOSTIC METHODOLOGY**  
**OF MIRUTTHU VATHAM**  
**FORM II - CLINICAL ASSESSMENT**

1. Serial No: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Name: \_\_\_\_\_

3. Date of birth: 

--	--

--	--

--	--	--	--

  
D D M M Y E A R

4. Age: \_\_\_\_\_ years

5. Date: \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL EXAMINATION:**

1. Height: \_\_\_\_\_ cms. BMI \_\_\_\_\_ (Weight Kg/ Height m<sup>2</sup>)

2. Weight (kg):

3. Temperature (°F):

4. Pulse rate:

5. Heart rate:

6. Respiratory rate:

7. Blood pressure:

8. Pallor:

9. Jaundice:

10. Cyanosis:

11. Lymphadenopathy:

12. Pedal edema:

13. Clubbing:

14. Jugular vein pulsation

## EXAMINATION

1. Inspection
2. palpation
3. Percussion
4. auscultation

## VITAL ORGANS EXAMINATION

	1. Normal	2. Affected	
1. Heart	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
2. Lungs	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
3. Brain	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
4. Liver	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
5. Kidney	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
6. Spleen	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
7. Stomach	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____

## SYSTEMIC EXAMINATION:

1. Cardio Vascular System \_\_\_\_\_
2. Respiratory System \_\_\_\_\_
3. Gastrointestinal System \_\_\_\_\_
4. Central Nervous System \_\_\_\_\_
5. Uro genital System \_\_\_\_\_
6. Endocrine System \_\_\_\_\_

## SIDDHA SYSTEM OF EXAMINATION

### [1] ENVAGAI THERVU [EIGHT-FOLD EXAMINATION]

#### I. NAADI (KAI KURI) (RADIAL PULSE READING)

##### (a) Naadi Nithanam (Pulse Appraisal)

##### 1. Kalam (Pulse reading season)

1. Kaarkaalam (Rainy season)	<input type="checkbox"/>	2. Koothirkaalam (Autumn)	<input type="checkbox"/>
3. Munpanikaalam (Early winter)	<input type="checkbox"/>	4. Pinpanikaalam (Late winter)	<input type="checkbox"/>
5. Ilavenirkaalam (Early summer)	<input type="checkbox"/>	6. Muthuvenirkaalam (Late summer)	<input type="checkbox"/>

##### 2. Desam (Climate of the patient's habitat)

1. Kulir (Temperate)	<input type="checkbox"/>	2. Veppam (Hot)	<input type="checkbox"/>
-------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

3. Vayathu (Age)	1. 1-33yrs	<input type="checkbox"/>	2. 34-66yrs	<input type="checkbox"/>	3. 67-100	<input type="checkbox"/>
------------------	------------	--------------------------	-------------	--------------------------	-----------	--------------------------

##### 4. Udal Vanmai (General body condition)

1. Iyyalbu (Normal built)	<input type="checkbox"/>	3. Valivu (Robust)	<input type="checkbox"/>	4. Melivu (Lean)	<input type="checkbox"/>
------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	---------------------	--------------------------

##### 5. Vanmai (Expansile Nature)

1. Vanmai	<input type="checkbox"/>	2. Menmai	<input type="checkbox"/>
-----------	--------------------------	-----------	--------------------------

##### 6. Panbu (Habit)

1. Thannadai (Playing in)	<input type="checkbox"/>	2. Puranadai (Playing out)	<input type="checkbox"/>	3. Illaitthal (Feeble)	<input type="checkbox"/>
4. Kathithal (Swelling)	<input type="checkbox"/>	5. Kuthithal (Jumping)	<input type="checkbox"/>	6. Thullal (Frisking)	<input type="checkbox"/>

- |                               |                          |                             |                          |                             |                          |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 7. Azhutthal<br>(Ducking)     | <input type="checkbox"/> | 8. Padutthal<br>(Lying)     | <input type="checkbox"/> | 9. Kalatthal<br>(Blending)  | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 10. Munnokku<br>(Advancing)   | <input type="checkbox"/> | 11. Pinnokku<br>(Flinching) | <input type="checkbox"/> | 12. Suzhalal<br>(Revolving) | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 13. Pakkamnokku<br>(Swerving) | <input type="checkbox"/> |                             |                          |                             |                          |

### (b) Naadi nadai (Pulse Play)

- |               |                          |                |                          |               |                          |
|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Vali       | <input type="checkbox"/> | 2. Azhal       | <input type="checkbox"/> | 3. Iyyam      | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. Vali Azhal | <input type="checkbox"/> | 5. Azhal Vali  | <input type="checkbox"/> | 6. Iyya Vali  | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 7. Vali Iyyam | <input type="checkbox"/> | 8. Azhal Iyyam | <input type="checkbox"/> | 9. Iyya Azhal | <input type="checkbox"/> |

### II.NAA (TONGUE)

- |                                       |                     |                          |                       |                          |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Maa Padinthuruthal<br>(Coatedness) | 1. Present          | <input type="checkbox"/> | 2. Absent             | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Niram<br>(Colour)                  | 1.Karuppu<br>(Dark) | <input type="checkbox"/> | 2. Manjal<br>(Yellow) | <input type="checkbox"/> |
|                                       |                     |                          | 3. Velluppu<br>(Pale) | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. Suvai<br>(Taste sensation)         | 1.Pulippu<br>(Sour) | <input type="checkbox"/> | 2. Kaippu<br>(Bitter) | <input type="checkbox"/> |
|                                       |                     |                          | 3. Inippu<br>(Sweet)  | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. Vedippu<br>(Fissure)               | 1. Absent           | <input type="checkbox"/> | 2. Present            | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. Vai neer oorai<br>(Salivation)     | 1.Normal            | <input type="checkbox"/> | 2. Increased          | <input type="checkbox"/> |
|                                       |                     |                          | 3.Reduced             | <input type="checkbox"/> |

### III.NIRAM (COMPLEXION)

- |                      |                          |                         |                          |                      |                          |
|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Karuppu<br>(Dark) | <input type="checkbox"/> | 2.Manjal<br>(Yellowish) | <input type="checkbox"/> | 3.Velluppu<br>(Fair) | <input type="checkbox"/> |
|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|

### IV. MOZHI (VOICE)

- |                                 |                          |                                  |                          |                                   |                          |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Sama oli<br>(Medium pitched) | <input type="checkbox"/> | 2. Urattha oli<br>(High pitched) | <input type="checkbox"/> | 3.Thazhantha oli<br>(Low pitched) | <input type="checkbox"/> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|



## V. VIZHI (EYES)

### 1. Niram (Venvizhi) (Discolouration)

1. Karuppu  
(Dark)

☐

2. Manjal  
(Yellow)

☐

3. Sivappu  
(Red)

☐

4. Velluppu  
(White)

☐

5. No Discoloration

☐

### 2. Kanneer (Tears)

1. Normal

☐

2. Increased

☐

3. Reduced

☐

### 3. Erichchal (Burning sensation)

1. Present

☐

2. Absent

☐

### 4. Peelai seruthal (Mucus excrements)

1. Present

☐

2. Absent

☐

## VI. MEI KURI (PHYSICAL SIGNS)

### 1. Veppam (Warmth)

1. Mitham  
(Mild)

☐

2. Migu  
(Moderate)

☐

3. Thatpam  
(Low)

☐

### 2. Viyarvai (Sweat)

1. Increased

☐

2. Normal

☐

3. Reduced

☐

### 3. Thodu vali (Tenderness)

1. Absent

☐

2. Present

☐

## VII. MALAM (STOOLS)

### 1. Niram (Color)

1. Karuppu  
(Dark)

☐

2. Manjal  
(Yellowish)

☐

3. Sivappu  
(Reddish)

☐

4. Velluppu  
(Pale)

☐

### 2. Sikkal (Constipation)

1. Present

☐

2. Absent

☐

### 3. Sirutthal (Poorly formed stools)

1. Present

☐

2. Absent

☐

4. Kalichchal (Loose watery stools)	1. Present	<input type="checkbox"/>	2. Absent	<input type="checkbox"/>
5. Seetham (Watery and mucoid excrements)	1. Present	<input type="checkbox"/>	2. Absent	<input type="checkbox"/>
6. Vemmai (Warmth)	1. Present	<input type="checkbox"/>	2. Absent	<input type="checkbox"/>
7. History of habitual constipation	1. Present	<input type="checkbox"/>	2. Absent	<input type="checkbox"/>
8. Passing of	a) Mucous	1. Yes <input type="checkbox"/>	2. No <input type="checkbox"/>	
	b) Blood	1. Yes <input type="checkbox"/>	2. No <input type="checkbox"/>	

## VIII. MOOTHIRAM (URINE)

### (a) NEER KURI (PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS)

#### 1. Niram (colour)

Colourless	<input type="checkbox"/>	Milky purulent	<input type="checkbox"/>	orange	<input type="checkbox"/>
Red	<input type="checkbox"/>	Greenish	<input type="checkbox"/>	dark brown	<input type="checkbox"/>
Bright red	<input type="checkbox"/>	Black	<input type="checkbox"/>	Brown red or yellow	<input type="checkbox"/>

#### 2. Manam (odour)

	Yes	No
Ammonical	: <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Fruity	: <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Others	: _____	

#### 3. Edai (Specific gravity)

	Yes	No
Normal (1.010-1.025)	: <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
High Specific gravity (>1.025)	: <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Low Specific gravity (<1.010)	: <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Low and fixed Specific gravity (1.010-1.012):	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

<b>4. Alavu(volume)</b>		Yes	No
Normal (1.2-1.5 lt/day)	:	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Polyuria (>2lt/day)	:	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Oliguria (<500ml/day)	:	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

<b>5. Nurai(froth)</b>		Yes	No
Clear	:	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Cloudy	:	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

<b>6. Enjal (deposits)</b>	:	Yes	No
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

**(b) NEI KURI (oil spreading sign)**

1. Aravam (Serpentine fashion)	<input type="checkbox"/>	2. Mothiram (Ring)	<input type="checkbox"/>
3. Muthu (Pearl beaded appear)	<input type="checkbox"/>	4. Aravil Mothiram (Serpentine in ring fashion)	<input type="checkbox"/>
5. Aravil Muthu (Serpentine and Pearl patterns)	<input type="checkbox"/>	6. Mothirathil Muthu (Ring in pearl fashion)	<input type="checkbox"/>
7. Mothirathil Aravam (Ring in Serpentine fashion)	<input type="checkbox"/>	8. Muthil Aravam (Pearl in Serpentine fashion)	<input type="checkbox"/>
9. Muthil Mothiram (Pearl in ring fashion)	<input type="checkbox"/>	10. Asathiyam (Incurable)	<input type="checkbox"/>
11. Mellena paraval (Slow spreading)	<input type="checkbox"/>		

12. others:\_\_\_\_\_

**[2]. MANIKADAI NOOL (Wrist circummetric sign)** : \_\_\_\_\_ fbs

**[3]. IYMPORIGAL /IYMPULANGAL**

**(Penta sensors and its modalities)**

	<b>1. Normal</b>	<b>2. Affected</b>
1. Mei (skin)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2. Vaai (Mouth/ Tongue)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3. Kan (Eyes)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4. Mookku (Nose)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5. Sevi (Ears)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

**[4]. KANMENTHIRIYANGAL /KANMAVIDAYANGAL**

**(Motor machinery and its execution)**

	<b>1. Normal</b>	<b>2. Affected</b>
1. Kai (Hands)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2. Kaal (Legs)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3. Vaai (Mouth)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4. Eruvai (Analepy)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5. Karuvaai (Birth canal)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

### [5]. YAKKAI (SOMATIC TYPES)

Vatha constitution	Pitha constitution	Kaba constitution
Lean and lanky built <input type="checkbox"/>	Thin covering of bones and joints <input type="checkbox"/>	Plumpy joints and limbs <input type="checkbox"/>
Hefty proximities of limbs <input type="checkbox"/>	by soft tissue	Broad forehead and chest <input type="checkbox"/>
Cracking sound of joints on walking <input type="checkbox"/>	Always found with warmth, sweating and offensive body odour <input type="checkbox"/>	Sparkling eyes with clear sight <input type="checkbox"/>
Dark and thicker eye lashes <input type="checkbox"/>	Wrinkles in the skin <input type="checkbox"/>	Lolling walk <input type="checkbox"/>
Dark and light admixed complexion <input type="checkbox"/>	Red and yellow admixed complexion <input type="checkbox"/>	Immense strength despite poor eating <input type="checkbox"/>
Split hair <input type="checkbox"/>	Easily suffusing eyes due to heat and alcohol <input type="checkbox"/>	High tolerance to hunger, thirst and fear <input type="checkbox"/>
Clear words <input type="checkbox"/>	Sparse hair with greying <input type="checkbox"/>	Exemplary character with good memory power <input type="checkbox"/>
Scant appetite for cold food items <input type="checkbox"/>	Intolerance to hunger, thirst and heat <input type="checkbox"/>	More liking for sweet taste <input type="checkbox"/>
Poor strength despite much eating <input type="checkbox"/>	Inclination towards perfumes like sandal <input type="checkbox"/>	Husky voice <input type="checkbox"/>
Loss of libido <input type="checkbox"/>	Slender eye lashes <input type="checkbox"/>	
In generosity <input type="checkbox"/>	Pimples and moles are plenty <input type="checkbox"/>	
Sleeping with eyes half closed <input type="checkbox"/>		

**RESULTANT SOMATIC TYPE:** \_\_\_\_\_

### [6] GUNAM

1. Sathuva Gunam ☐

2. Rajo Gunam ☐

3. Thamo Gunam ☐

**SIDDHA SYSTEM OF EXAMINATION**  
**DETERMINATION OF PRAKRITI /UDALIYAL (Body Constitution)**

<b>1. PHYSIOLOGICAL STATUS (PHS)</b>		
<b>1.01 Status of Appetite: (AD)</b>		
A.	Good appetite	
B.	Stable appetite with usually moderate desire to eat	
C.	Variable appetite	
<b>1.02 Dietary/Eating habits (DH)</b>		
A.	Enjoys eating, ready to eat mostly & hates to miss food	
B.	Regular food habits, but can spend hours without food	
C.	Desirous to take food, eats less at a time, needs mid-meals	
<b>1.03 Bowel Habits (BH)</b>		
A.	Regular, once-a-day, stool well formed, if constipated it is mild	
B.	(Respond to medium strength laxative)	
C.	Regular & frequent, stool semisolid or loose, rarely constipated.	
<b>1.04 Sleeping Pattern (SH)</b>		
A.	Sleeps easily but light	
B.	Sleeps easily and sound (heavily)	
C.	Trouble to get sleep, light sleep / Variable sleep pattern	
<b>1.05 Morning feelings, after leaving the bed (MF)</b>		
A.	Don't feel fresh	
B.	Feel fresh. Feel well even with less sleep.	
C.	Feel fresh but not good when less hours of sleep have.	
<b>1.06 Dreams (DM)</b>		
A.	Cool and peaceful dreams, not bothers to remember	
B.	Passionate dreams, sees heat, light & remembers well	
C.	Plenty of dreams, mostly related to motion, usually forgets	
<b>1.07 Physical working capacity/physical strength</b>		
A.	Starts with speed & gets exhausted easily	
B.	Loves hard work, has moderate capacity	
C.	Good stamina but slow and not interested for physical work	
<b>1.08 Performance of activities</b>		
A.	Quickly with a lot of initiative	
B.	Moderately with medium initiative	
C.	Slow, steady and balance activities	
<b>1.09 Talking</b>		
A.	Very fast missing words	
B.	Sharp, provocative and clear-cut	
C.	Slow, clear and stable	
<b>1.10 Walking</b>		
A.	Very quick with swift movement	
B.	Normal and rhythm	
C.	Slow and steady	
<b>1.11 Associated movements of body while working</b>		
A.	Excessive and frequent, difficult to tolerate	
B.	Less thirst, easy to tolerate	

C.	Moderate perspiration, consistent to climate, with pleasant smell.	
<b>1.12 Nature of Thirst (TN)</b>		
A.	Excessive and frequent, difficult to tolerate	
B.	Less thirst, easy to tolerate	
C.	Moderate and variable thirst	
<b>1.13 Status of Perspiration (SP)</b>		
A.	Scanty even in hot climate but odourless	
B.	Profuse with strong odour	
C.	Moderate perspiration, consistent to climate, with pleasant smell.	
<b>1.14 Sexual qualities (SQ)</b>		
A.	Variable, strong desire, overindulgence, & gets exhausted	
B.	Moderate with dominating behavior	
C.	Usually low and steady desire, with good stamina	
<b>1.15 Quantity of seminal discharge</b>		
A.	Scanty and comparatively thin in consistency	
B.	Moderate and normal	
C.	Plenty and thick	
<b>1.16 Fertility or productivity</b>		
A.	Comparatively lesser	
B.	Less	
C.	Capable of producing good no. of off springs	
<b>1.17 Longevity or average age</b>		
A.	Short life span	
B.	Moderate life span	
C.	Long life span	
<b>1.18 Resistance to diseases (RD)</b>		
A.	Usually poor. Frequently fall ill.	
B.	Medium	
C.	Good. Able to tolerate seasonal variation, food etc. well	
<b>1.19 Climatic Preferences (CP)</b>		
A.	Prefers warm, avoids cold climate	
B.	Likes cold, but intolerant to warm/hot	
C.	Likes normal climate & prefers warm in comparison to cold	
<b>2. MENTAL/PSYCHOLOGICAL STATUS</b>		
<b>2.01 Mental Reactions (MR)/Personality Traits</b>		
A.	Very sensitive, reacts quickly	
B.	Gets Irritated easily & sustains it.	
C.	Cool, calm, avoids confrontations	
<b>2.02 Memory Status (MS)</b>		
A.	Remembers easily & tends to forget easily	
B.	Takes time to grasp, but retains for long	
C.	Remembers easily and tends to retain	
<b>2.03 Leadership quality (LQ)</b>		
A.	Don't like to lead and happy as a follower.	
B.	Requires commanding status.	
C.	Avoid leading.	
<b>2.04 Decision making capacity (DMC)</b>		

A.	Takes immediate decision without thinking much.	
B.	Takes decision after properly analyzing the facts.	
C.	Avoid taking decision. Usually keeps them pending.	
<b>2.05 Concentration Power (CP)</b>		
A.	Very easy to concentrate on a work, but not for long duration	
B.	Difficult to concentrate on a work	
C.	Retains concentration for a long period	
<b>2.06 Attitude towards problems or difficulties</b>		
A.	Lot of worrying, instability in reaction	
B.	Angry, over awed, easily provoked and highly irritable	
C.	Peaceful, slow, steady and balance	
<b>2.07 Nature</b>		
A.	Easily irritable, irritating to others, exaggerating, anxious materialistic liking	
B.	Polite but hot-tempered, proudy, brave, bold, less but good friendship	
C.	Polite, decent, not greedy, appreciating, have good and long lasting friendship	
<b>2.08 Liking about taste (TL)</b>		
A.	Sweet, salt & sour	
B.	Sweet, bitter & astringent	
C.	Pungent, astringent & bitter	
<b>3. PHYSICAL FEATURES: (PF)</b>		
<b>3.01 Body frame (BF)</b>		
A.	Thin body frame, unusually long/short	
B.	Medium frame	
C.	Broad, Large frame	
<b>3.02 Body weight (BW)</b>		
A.	Moderate/Average weight	
B.	Underweight or Tendency of fluctuation	
C.	Overweight or with a tendency to gain weight	
<b>3.03 Distribution of body fat (DBF)</b>		
A.	Unequal/on specific areas	
B.	Evenly distribution	
C.	Scanty deposition of body fat.	
<b>3.04 Nature/Texture of skin</b>		
A.	Delicate, Irritable skin, gets wrinkles easily	
B.	Dry, rough, cracked, or having a tendency of cracking	
C.	Smooth, firm, soft, clear with good lusture, not prone to disorders	
<b>3.05 Complexion / skin color (SC)</b>		
A.	Extremely fair / pinkish	
B.	Fair, reddish, burns easily	
C.	Comparatively dull or darkish, tans easily	
<b>3.06 Body Hair (BH)</b>		
A.	Dry, rough, coarse, lustureless & curly	
B.	Soft, scanty, straight, fine textured	
C.	Thick, shiny, moderate	
<b>3.07 Forehead (FH)</b>		



A.	Large	
B.	Medium	
C.	Small	
<b>3.08 Eyes (EF)</b>		
A.	Rolling, restless, small, dull & lusterless	
B.	Sharp, medium sized with sclera of reddish tinge	
C.	Large calm stable eyes with milky white sclera	
<b>3.09 Teeth (TE)</b>		
A.	Teeth are of average size, yellowish, prone to cavities	
B.	Dry, cracked, irregular dull white	
C.	Large, even, gleaming white	
<b>3.10 Tongue (TO)</b>		
A.	Thin tongue, with blackish spots, often coated with thin adherent coating	
B.	Medium, Reddish, occasionally coated with yellow or red coating	
C.	Thick usually clear, rarely coated, coating is usually thick white	
<b>3.11 Lips (LP)</b>		
A.	Soft, moist & reddish	
B.	Dry, thin & blackish	
C.	Thick & glossy	
<b>3.12 Blood Vessels (BV)</b>		
A.	Prominent	
B.	Less prominent	
C.	Not visible	
<b>3.13 Scalp Hair (SH)</b>		
A.	Dark in Shade, coarse, rough, easily prone to dandruff and split ends.	
B.	Thin, delicate, straight, light coloured, turn grey at an early age	
C.	Strong, thick, dark, slightly wavy with good lusture, oiliness is usually one of the chief complaints	
<b>3.14 Joints (JT)</b>		
A.	Crackling joints, hyper mobile in nature	
B.	Comparatively normal but have soft and loose ligaments	
C.	Well lubricated, strongly built joints which are well organized, well covered	
<b>3.15 Voice (VR)</b>		
A.	Rough, unclear voice, which turns hoarse or cracks on strain	
B.	Concise, sharp voice, intense in nature & high pitched	
C.	Deep, pleasant, resonant voice which is melodious, resonating, but lower in pitch and intensity	
<b>3.16 Nail (NL)</b>		
A.	Hard, brittle, rough & differ in size from one another, bluish/grayish in contour	
B.	Soft, Strong, well formed, Lustrous, pink in colour	

C.	Strong, large, thick symmetrical & somewhat pale in colour	
<b>3.17 Body temperature</b>		
A.	Feels slightly cold on touch	
B.	Feels slightly warm on touch	
C.	Normal	
<b>3.18 Shape of Palms and feet</b>		
A.	Short and broad	
B.	Medium and slim	
C.	Long and broad	
<b>3.19 Face</b>		
A.	Small and broad with uneven features	
B.	Medium & oval with sharply defined features	
C.	Round, babbly and attractive with balance features	
<b>4. Social or economical status</b>		
<b>4.01 Economy</b>		
A.	Getting less outcome with hard work	
B.	Getting good outcome with moderate efforts	
C.	Enjoys lavishly and royal life	

# SCORE SHEET FOR DETERMINATION OF PRAKRITI /UDALIYAL

Sl. No. of the subject \_\_\_\_\_

S.No	Observation code	OPTIONS			Identified Area (V/P/K)
		A	B	C	
1.	1.01	P	K	V	
2.	1.02	P	K	V	
3.	1.03	K	P	V	
4.	1.04	P	K	V	
5.	1.05	V	P	K	
6.	1.06	K	P	V	
7.	1.07	V	P	K	
8.	1.08	V	P	K	
9.	1.09	V	P	K	
10.	1.10	V	P	K	
11.	1.11	V	P	K	
12.	1.12	P	K	V	
13.	1.13	V	P	K	
14.	1.14	V	P	K	
15.	1.15	V	P	K	
16.	1.16	V	P	K	
17.	1.17	V	P	K	
18.	1.18	V	P	K	
19.	1.19	V	P	K	
20.	2.01	V	P	K	
21.	2.02	V	K	P	
22.	2.03	K	P	V	
23.	2.04	V	P	K	
24.	2.05	P	V	K	
25.	2.06	V	P	K	
26.	2.07	V	P	K	
27.	2.08	V	P	K	
28.	3.01	V	P	K	
29.	3.02	P	V	K	
30.	3.03	K	P	V	
31.	3.04	P	V	K	
32.	3.05	K	P	V	
33.	3.06	V	P	K	
34.	3.07	K	P	V	
35.	3.08	V	P	K	
36.	3.09	P	V	K	
37.	3.10	V	P	K	
38.	3.11	P	V	K	
39.	3.12	V	P	K	
40.	3.13	V	P	K	
41.	3.14	V	P	K	

42.	3.15	V	P	K	
43.	3.16	V	P	K	
44.	3.17	V	P	K	
45.	3.18	V	P	K	
46.	3.19	V	P	K	
47.	3.12	V	P	K	
48.	4.01	V	P	K	
Individual Score of V P K		V	P	K	
Percentage of V P K		V	P	K	
Type of Prakriti /Udaliyal					

## [7] UYIR THATHUKKAL

### A. VALI

	1. Normal	2. Affected
1. Praanan (Heart centre)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2. Abaanan (Matedial of muladhar centre)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3. Samaanan (Navel centre)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4. Udhaanan (Forehead centre)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5. Viyaanan (Throat centre)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6. Naahan (Higher intellectual function)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7. Koorman (Air of yawning)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
8. Kirukaran (Air of salivation)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
9. Devathathan (Air of laziness)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
10. Dhananjeyan (Air that acts on death)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

**B. AZHAL**

	1. Normal	2. Affected
1. Anala pittham (Gastric juice)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2. Prasaka pittham (Bile)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3. Ranjaka pittham (Haemoglobin)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4. Aalosaka pittham (Aqueous Humour)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5. Saathaka pittham (Life energy)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

**C. IYYAM**

	1. Normal	2. Affected
1. Avalambagam (Serum)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2. Kilethagam (saliva)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3. Pothagam (lymph)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4. Tharpagam (cerebrospinal fluid)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5. Santhigam (Synovial fluid)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

**[8] UDAL THATHUKKAL**

INCREASED SAARAM (CHYLE)	DECREASED SAARAM(CHYLE)
Loss of appetite <input type="checkbox"/>	Loss weight <input type="checkbox"/>
Excessive salivation <input type="checkbox"/>	Tiredness <input type="checkbox"/>
Loss of perseverance <input type="checkbox"/>	Dryness of the skin <input type="checkbox"/>
Excessive heaviness <input type="checkbox"/>	Diminished activity of the sense organs <input type="checkbox"/>
White musculature <input type="checkbox"/>	
Cough, dyspnea, excessive sleep <input type="checkbox"/>	
Weakness in all joints of the body <input type="checkbox"/>	

A. SAARAM: INCREASED ☐ DECREASED ☐

INCREASED CENNEER(BLOOD)	DECREASED CENNEER(BLOOD)
Boils in different parts of the body <input type="checkbox"/>	Anemia <input type="checkbox"/>
Anorexia <input type="checkbox"/>	Tiredness <input type="checkbox"/>
Mental disorder <input type="checkbox"/>	Neuritis <input type="checkbox"/>
Splenomegaly <input type="checkbox"/>	Lassitude <input type="checkbox"/>
Colic pain <input type="checkbox"/>	Pallor of the body <input type="checkbox"/>
Increased pressure <input type="checkbox"/>	
Reddish eye and skin <input type="checkbox"/>	
Jaundice <input type="checkbox"/>	
Haematuria <input type="checkbox"/>	

B. CENNEER: INCREASED ☐ DECREASED ☐

INCREASED OON (MUSLE)	DECREASED OON (MUSLE)
Cervical lymphadenitis <input type="checkbox"/>	Impairment of sense organs <input type="checkbox"/>
Vernical ulcer <input type="checkbox"/>	Joint pain <input type="checkbox"/>
Tumour in face ,abdomen, thigh, genitalia <input type="checkbox"/>	Jaw, thigh and genitalia gets shortened <input type="checkbox"/>
Hyper muscular in the cervical region <input type="checkbox"/>	

C. OON: INCREASED ☐ DECREASED ☐

INCREASED KOZHUPPU (ADIPOSE TISSUE)	DECREASED KOZHUPPU (ADIPOSE TISSUE)
Cervical lymph adenitis <input type="checkbox"/>	Pain in the hip region <input type="checkbox"/>
Vernical ulcer <input type="checkbox"/>	Disease of the spleen <input type="checkbox"/>
Tumour in face, abdomen, thigh, genitalia <input type="checkbox"/>	
Hyper muscular in the cervical region <input type="checkbox"/>	
Dyspnoea <input type="checkbox"/>	
Loss of activity <input type="checkbox"/>	

D. KOZHUPPU: INCREASED ☐ DECREASED ☐



INCREASED ENBU (BONE)	DECREASED ENBU (BONE)
Growth in bones and teeth <input type="checkbox"/>	Bones diseases <input type="checkbox"/> Loosening of teeth <input type="checkbox"/> Nails splitting <input type="checkbox"/> Falling of hair <input type="checkbox"/>

E. ENBU: INCREASED ☐ DECREASED ☐

INCREASED MOOLAI (BONE MARROW)	DECREASED MOOLAI (BONE MARROW)
Heaviness of the body <input type="checkbox"/>	Osteoporosis <input type="checkbox"/>
Swollen eyes <input type="checkbox"/>	Sunken eyes <input type="checkbox"/>
Swollen phalanges chubby fingers <input type="checkbox"/>	
Oliguria <input type="checkbox"/>	
Non healing ulcer <input type="checkbox"/>	

F. MOOLAI: INCREASED ☐ DECREASED ☐

INCREASED SUKKILAM/SURONITHAM (SPERM OR OVUM)	DECREASED SUKKILAM/SURONITHAM (SPERM OR OVUM)
Infatuation and lust towards women / men <input type="checkbox"/>	Failure in reproduction <input type="checkbox"/>
Urinary calculi <input type="checkbox"/>	Pain in the genitalia <input type="checkbox"/>

G. SUKKILAM/SURONITHAM: INCREASED ☐ DECREASED ☐

## [9] MUKKUTRA MIGU GUNAM

<b>I. Vali Migu Gunam</b>	<b>1. Present</b>	<b>2. Absent</b>
1. Emaciation	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2. Complexion – blackish	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3. Desire to take hot food	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4. Shivering of body	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5. Abdominal distension	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6. Constipation	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7. Insomnia	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
8. Weakness	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
9. Defect of sense organs	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
10. Giddiness	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
11. Lack of interest	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

<b>II. Pitham Migu Gunam</b>	<b>1. Present</b>	<b>2. Absent</b>
1. Yellowish discolouration of skin	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2. Yellowish discolouration of the eye	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3. Yellow coloured urine	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4. Yellowishness of faeces	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5. Increased appetite	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6. Increased thirst	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7. Burning sensation over the body	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
8. Sleep disturbance	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

**III. Kapham migu gunam**                      **1. Present**                      **2. Absent**

1. Increased salivary secretion	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2. Reduced activeness	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3. Heaviness of the body	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4. Body colour – fair complexion	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5. Chillness of the body	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6. Reduced appetite	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7. Eraippu	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
8. Increased sleep	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

**[10]. NOIUTRA KALAM**

1. Kaarkaalam (Aug15-Oct14)	<input type="checkbox"/>	2.Koothirkaalam (Oct15-Dec14)	<input type="checkbox"/>
3. Munpanikaalam (Dec15-Feb14)	<input type="checkbox"/>	4.Pinpanikaalam (Feb15-Apr14)	<input type="checkbox"/>
5. Ilavanirkaalam (Apr15-June14)	<input type="checkbox"/>	6.Muthuvenirkaalam (June15-Aug14)	<input type="checkbox"/>

**[11]. NOI UTRA NILAM**

1. Kurunji (Hilly terrain)	<input type="checkbox"/>	2. Mullai (Forest range)	<input type="checkbox"/>	3. Marutham (Plains)	<input type="checkbox"/>
4. Neithal (Coastal belt)	<input type="checkbox"/>	5. Paalai (Desert)	<input type="checkbox"/>		

[12].Date of Birth                      ☐ ☐                      ☐ ☐                      ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

[13]. Time of Birth                                            AM ☐                      PM ☐

[14]. Place of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_

[15]. **Rasi (Zodiac Sign)**

1. Mesam	<input type="checkbox"/>	2. Rishabam	<input type="checkbox"/>	3. Midhunam	<input type="checkbox"/>
4. Katakam	<input type="checkbox"/>	5. Simmam	<input type="checkbox"/>	6. Kanni	<input type="checkbox"/>
7. Thulam	<input type="checkbox"/>	8. Viruchiam	<input type="checkbox"/>	9. Dhanusu	<input type="checkbox"/>
10. Maharam	<input type="checkbox"/>	11. Kumbam	<input type="checkbox"/>	12. Meenam	<input type="checkbox"/>

[16]. **Natchathiram (birth stars):**

1. Aswini	<input type="checkbox"/>	2. Barani	<input type="checkbox"/>	3. Karthikai	<input type="checkbox"/>
4. Rohini	<input type="checkbox"/>	5. Mirugaseeradam	<input type="checkbox"/>	6. Thiruvathirai	<input type="checkbox"/>
7. Punarpoosam	<input type="checkbox"/>	8. Poosam	<input type="checkbox"/>	9. Ayilyam	<input type="checkbox"/>
10. Makam	<input type="checkbox"/>	11. Pooram	<input type="checkbox"/>	12. Utthiram	<input type="checkbox"/>
13. Astham	<input type="checkbox"/>	14. Chithirai	<input type="checkbox"/>	15. Swathi	<input type="checkbox"/>
16. Visakam	<input type="checkbox"/>	17. Anusam	<input type="checkbox"/>	18. Kettai	<input type="checkbox"/>
19. Moolam	<input type="checkbox"/>	20. Pooradam	<input type="checkbox"/>	21. Uthiradam	<input type="checkbox"/>
22. Thiruvonam	<input type="checkbox"/>	23. Avittam	<input type="checkbox"/>	24. Sadayam	<input type="checkbox"/>
25. Poorattathi	<input type="checkbox"/>	26. Uthirattathi	<input type="checkbox"/>	27. 28. Not	<input type="checkbox"/>

**Date :**

**P.G Student**

**Lecture**

**ANNEXURE-III**  
**DEPARTMENT OF NOI NAADAL**  
**NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF SIDDHA, CHENNAI – 47.**  
**A STUDY ON THE SYMPTAMATOLOGY AND DIAGNOSTIC**  
**METHODOLOGY OF MIRUTTHU VATHAM**  
**FORM-III-LABORATORY INVESTIGATIONS**

1. O.P No: \_\_\_\_\_ Lab.No\_\_\_\_\_ Serial No\_\_\_\_\_

2. Name: \_\_\_\_\_

3.Date of birth : 

--	--

--	--

--	--	--	--

  
D D M M Y E A R

4. Age : \_\_\_\_\_ years

5. Date of assessment: \_\_\_\_\_

**BLOOD**

1. TC \_\_\_\_\_ Cells/cu mm

2. DC  
P\_\_\_\_% L \_\_\_\_\_% E \_\_\_\_\_% M \_\_\_\_\_% B\_\_\_\_\_%

3. Hb \_\_\_\_\_ gms%

4. ESR At 30 minutes \_\_\_\_\_ mm At 60 minutes \_\_\_\_\_mm

5. Blood Sugar-F\_\_\_\_\_mgs%

6. Blood Sugar-PP \_\_\_\_\_mg%

7. Serum Cholesterol \_\_\_\_\_mgs %

8. HDL \_\_\_\_\_ mgs%

9. LDL \_\_\_\_\_mgs%

10. Triglycerides \_\_\_\_\_mgs%

11. Blood Urea \_\_\_\_\_mgs%

12. Serum Creatinine \_\_\_\_\_mgs%

## **URINE**

1. Neerkuri \_\_\_\_\_
2. Neikuri \_\_\_\_\_
3. Sugar F&PP \_\_\_\_\_
4. Albumin \_\_\_\_\_
5. Deposits \_\_\_\_\_

## **MOTION**

1. Ova
2. Cyst
3. Occult blood

## **SPECIAL INVESTIGATION**

### **1. SIGMOIDOSCOPY**

**Date :**

**P.G Student**

**Faculty**

**ANNEXURE - IV**  
**DEPARTMENT OF NOI NAADAL**  
**NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF SIDDHA, CHENNAI – 47.**  
**A STUDY ON THE SYMPTAMATOLOGY AND DIAGNOSTIC**  
**METHODOLOGY OF MIRUTTHU VATHAM**

**FORM IV - INFORMED WRITTEN CONSENT FORM**

I .....exercising my free power of choice, hereby give my consent to be included as a subject in the diagnostic trial entitled “ A study on “MIRUTTHU VAATHAM”. I may be asked to give urine and blood samples during the study.

I have been informed about the study to my satisfaction by the attending investigator about the purpose of this trial, the nature of study and the laboratory investigations. I also give my consent to publish my study results in scientific conferences and reputed scientific journals for the betterment of clinical research.

I am also aware of my right to opt out of the trial at any time during the course of the trial without having to give the reasons for doing so.

Signature /thumb impression of the patient :

Date :

Name of the patient :

Signature of the investigator :

Date :

Head of the Department :

§¼°Ā °Ĺ¼ ĀŌðÐĀ ĴĴĀĒō, | °ý" Ē-47.

§ĴĴō ĴĴ¼ø Ð" Ē

"ĀĴŌðÐĀĴ¼ō §ĴĴō , ½Ĵōð Ō" Ē ĀüŪ ō Ĵ ĒĴ ½Ĵ , " ġ ĀüĒĀ μ÷ ñ ö×"

´ðð¼ø ĀĒĀō  
ñ öĀĴ ġĀĀø °ĴýĒġĴ , ôĀð¼Ð

ĴĴý ġó¼ ñ ö" Ā Ĵ ĒĴ¼ « " Ē ðÐ ĀĀĀĴ , " ġŌō §ĴĴ ĀĴ ġĴ Ĵ  
ðĀĴŌō Ā" , ĀĴ ±Ĵ ðÐ" Āð§¼ý ±Ē ñ Ū¼ĀġĴ , §Ēý.

§¼¼Ĵ : " , ĀĴ ôĀō :  
ġ¼ō: | ĀĀ÷ :

§ĴĴ ĀĴ ġĀĴý ´ðð¼ø

ĴĴý, \_\_\_\_\_ ±ý Ū" ¼Ā Ĵ¼ó¼ĀĀĴ , §¼÷× | °öŌō  
ñ Ā" Ā" ĀĴ | , ĴĴ Ĵ ġĴ Ĵ¼" ĀðĀĴ¼ðĀð¼ "ĀĴŌðÐĀĴ¼ō " §ĴĴ" Ā  
, ½ĴôĀ¼üĴ Ē ĀŌðÐĀ ñ öĀüĴ ±ý" Ē ðĀĴ ð¼ ´ðð¼ø « ġĴ , §Ēý.

±ýĒ¼ō ġó¼ĀŌðÐĀ ñ öĀý , Ā½ð" ¼Ōō, ĀŌðÐĀ  
ñ ö×Ĵ Ū¼ ĀĀ§°Ĵ¼" Ē Ū ĀüĒ ¼ĴŌð¼Ĵ « ġĴ Ĵ ō Ā" , ĀĴ ñ ö×  
ĀŌðÐĀĀĴø ĀġĴ , Ū ĒðĀð¼Ð.

ĴĴý ġó¼ ĀŌðÐĀ ñ öĀý §ĀĴ Ð , Ā½ō ±Ð×ō Ū ĒĴĀø,  
±ðĴ ĀĴøÐ §Āñ ĴĴĒĴĴō ġó¼ ñ öĀĀĴŌóÐ ±ý" Ē ĀĴ ĀòÐ  
| , ŪŪō ñ Ā" Ā" Ā | ¼Āó¼ŌĴ , ý§Ēý.

§¼¼Ĵ : " , ĀĴ ôĀō :  
ġ¼ō: | ĀĀ÷ :  
§¼¼Ĵ :  
°ĴŌĴ , Ā÷ " , ĀĴ ôĀō :  
ġ¼ō :  
| ĀĀ÷ :  
ñ Ē×Ō" Ē:



## **ANNEXURE – IV – A**

### **DEPARTMENT OF NOI NAADAL NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF SIDDHA, CHENNAI – 47. A STUDY ON THE SYMPTAMATOLOGY AND DIAGNOSTIC METHODOLOGY OF MIRUTTHU VATHAM FORM IV- A - PATIENT INFORMATION SHEET**

#### **PURPOSE OF RESEARCH AND BENEFITS:**

The diagnostic research study in which your participation is proposed to assess the diagnostic methods in Siddha methodology in MIRUTTHU VATHAM patients. Knowledge gained from this study would be of benefit to patients suffering from such conditions for the diagnosis and prognosis.

#### **STUDY PROCEDURE:**

You will be interviewed and examined as OP and IP patients at the study centre. At the first visit the physician will conduct a brief physical examination and assess the condition followed by Envagai thervu and routine blood and urine analysis. After matching the inclusion criteria you will be included in this study and you will be examined on the basis of Envagai thervu.

#### **POSSIBLE RISK:**

During this study there may be a minimum pain to you while drawing blood sample.

#### **CONFIDENTIALITY:**

Your medical records will be treated with confidentiality and will be revealed only to other doctors / scientists. The results of this study may be published in a scientific journal, but you will not be identified by your name.

## **YOUR PARTICIPATION AND YOUR RIGHTS:**

Your participation in this study is voluntary and you may be withdrawn from this study anytime without having to give reasons for the same. You will be informed about the findings that occur during the study. If you do agree to take part in this study, your health record will need to be made available to the investigators. If you don't wish to participate at any stage, the level of care you receive will in no way be affected.

The Ethics committee cleared the study for undertaking at OPD and IPD, NIS. Should any question arise with regards to this study you contact following person

### **P.G student:**

Dr. K.Kanchana I-Year  
Department of Noi Naadal  
National Institute of Siddha  
Chennai-600 047.

§¾°¿À °ò¾ ÁÕòÐÅ ¿ÚÅÉõ, | °ý" É-47.

§¿| Ö ¿| ¼Ø Ð'' È

"ÁĪòÐÅ; ¾ō   §¿; ö , ½ôò Ó' È ÁüÚō ì Èĭ ½í , " 𐌲 ǺüĒǺ μ÷ ¬ ö×"

Š ž Ā ā Ґ ґ Ȧ ȧ Ȣ ȣ Å ø Æ œ

¬ öÅÿ §¿ì , Óõ ÀÂÛ õ:

[illegible]

¬ Ö × Ó ¨ È:

[illegible]

§ 2.  $\tilde{O} \tilde{o} = \tilde{A} \tilde{i} \approx 3/4, \hat{u}:$

[illegible] $\text{ÁÓ}^{3/4} \text{ } ^{1/2} \tilde{\text{O}} :$ [illegible]

Σελ: 11

இப்போதே 34, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841,

– ö × Ì Èò¾ °ó§¾, í , ù  ÕòÀý , ù , ñ ¼ ¿À´ Á |¾| ¼÷Ò | , ù  × Õ.

Àð¾\$ÁüÀÊôÀj  ÷ :

ÁÕ. , , j ï °É j  
(Ó¾ø ÁÕ¾õ)

\$¿j ö ¿j ¼ø Ð´ È

§¾°¿Á °¿ò¾ ÁÕðÐÁ ¿ÙÁÊ õ,

| °ý´ È -47.

Áý « ï °ø –drkanchana15@[gmail.com](mailto:drkanchana15@gmail.com)

|¾j´ Ä\$À°¿ ±ñ - 9952827840

## AARTHI ADVANCED-CT,MRI SCAN

60,100-FEET ROAD,VADAPALANI

622,T.H.ROAD,TONDIARPET

CHENNAI - 6000026

Phone No: 044-24722421,24722420,25971717

WebSite: www.aarthiscan.com

Email\_ID: info@arthiscan.com

Patient ID: 2016090011  
Name: Mr. MUTHU SAMY A  
Age: 41 Years  
Sex: M

Ref By: NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF SIDDHA  
Study: sigmoid scopy  
Examined By: Dr. RAMESHBABU R  
Date: 24-Sep-2016

INSTRUMENT : FUJINON EC -250WL5

Preparation FAIR

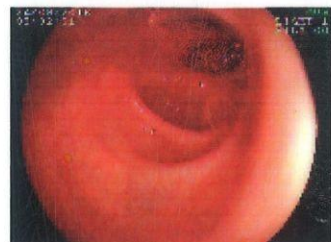
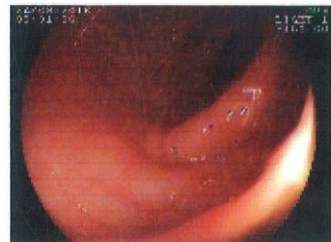
SIGMOID : Normal

RECTUM : Normal

ANAL CANAL : Normal

IMPRESSION : Normal Study.

  
Signature



ScopyDoc 91-20-25443913

## AARTHI ADVANCED CT,MRI SCAN

60,100-FEET ROAD,VADAPALANI  
622,T.H.ROAD,TONDIARPET  
CHENNAI - 6000026  
Phone No: 044-24722421,24722420,25971717  
WebSite: www.aarthiscan.com  
Email\_ID: info@arthiscan.com

Patient ID: 2016080013  
Name: Mr. SAMBATH KUMAR V  
Age: 21 Years  
Sex: M

Ref By: NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF SIDDHA  
Study: sigmoid scopy  
Examined By: Dr. RAMESHBABU R  
Date: 20-Aug-2016

INSTRUMENT : FUJINON EC -250WL5

Preparation Good

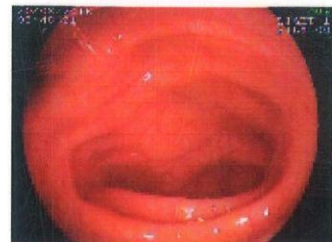
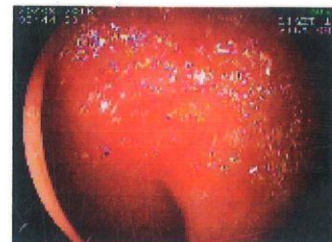
SIGMOID : Normal

RECTUM : Normal

ANAL CANAL : Normal

IMPRESSION : Normal Study.

  
Signature



ScopyDoc 91-20-25443913